

# Itaikena Peba Itmikitijog Riga Waina Itaikena Peba Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam peba irika riga re Lukte yet re Luk ma Peba yirikonj. Si ton onggityam peba yirikonj re ma b'obogil isipmari e, aji ninda rigap endenanj da rika momta A.D. siksti powa (64) kemag nat i kwa ninda rigap da rika A.D. sebenti (70) kemag kak kena. I ton itemb peba yirikonj re “Teopilom” pilwa na aji men ma wumir im yetemb ji iminjog riga.

Si onggit pebat yisipkeny re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e rija na b'atobarkonj Ju riga wa wingirind de Yerusalem taunind dide warabag aukonj komkesa Yuda eriya wa i Samariya wa i dide komkesa gowukoi riga wa (1:8).

I dide Luk ton kwa singi e tina peba ogenka riga nonony omniam da gar ke utkunda riga re ma Roma gabmani mopyam riga wa pilwa geja omnika riga bobo im. I kwa Ju riga nonony amneninonj da Yesund gar ke utkunda mile re kesam peba ririrkipjog omniam e.

Si Itaikena peband re odede nowa ekalendi im auranj:

- 1) Inte naskajog yisipkeny ringmana re Yesumna utnyita kak ke gar ke utkunda mile b'atomonj dide ket yikenonj Yerusalem taun wingirind.

- 2) I ñinte nimogim yisipkeny ringmana re ket gar ke utkunda mile warabag auka yikenonj ninda tungg nata Palestin wingirind.
- 3) I ñinte nowam yisipkeny ringmana re ket gar ke utkunda mile warabag auka yikenonj pajajog kantri nata ngirpu dea ta Roma kantri wa.

### *Otomapu Yitkak*

<sup>1</sup> Teopilo, koina naskanyam peba\* wingirind kon erïkinond komkesa gasa otomapu ke rïna re Yesu atomkinonj wiko omnika dide ouyaena,

<sup>2</sup> ngirpu onggit bibirind re Ton ket Tina obagendi itmikitijog riga engainonj Yinayina Wingawinga ma danda ke da, “Win God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit dide kwa ninda yitkak warabag tamnikindam!” Dide God ket Tin yiyonj de pumb tungg wa.

<sup>3</sup> Re Yesu maka pumb tungg wa yikonj, Ton b'idgotnena yokatonj kopa kima i dide uj awonj. I ket nowam bibirind utnyitonj uj ke i yilo na yibnonj. Seg ket poti (40) bibir kima jogjogpyam Ton Tilenggyam wip pitapita aenonj ouyawam Tina itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. I dide apureninonj God ma pumb tungg gatab yit.

<sup>4</sup> Yipa winind re Yesu Tina itmikitijog riga kima yipand b'eomkurto, si Ton ket odede b'ingawa yit akainonj da, “Goro Yerusalem taun irara, aji yir ungaya B'uimna tirir omni yit rïna re win kor pilke utkundenonda,

---

\* **1:1:** Luk naska yirikonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit. Si itemb tina naska peba re “Lukimna Peba” e.

**5** mop nokip ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da, ‘Yoan riga baptiso amnikinonj re nyi kena, aji win ma pin e Yinayina Wingawinga ke baptiso okatenya.’ ”

### *God Yesund Pumb Tungg wa Yiyonj*

**6** Ingkek ket re ton kwa yipand b'eomkurto, rigap Yesund yerkito da, “Yonggyam! Ringma, ma yu win re itemb win e ra man b'usaya ongapet meraina Israel kantri ringmena re yibnonj Dawidim winind?”

**7** Si Yesu daka mira amninonj da, “Re B'u Tinajog danda ke win o bibir aramkinonj, itemb re ma wanim wumir okata mim.

**8** Aji win opima danda temjindam dem ra Yinayina Wingawinga wa kumbind tinik dem. Si win taukindam dem koina yir ungtatayam im i tapurenindam dem onggityam kor gatab yir ungata yit de Yerusalem taunind, i komkesa Yuda eriya wingirind, i Samariya eriyand, i dide ngirpu de gowukoi ngirpu wa.”

**9** I re onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, God Yesund pumb wa yurowatonj towa yirind. I ket rimut tin yikangindonj towaina yir iyoyind, i dide ket yir ongong kesa awonj.

**10** I rigap tin yir ke kakpipi idrika yiyo ti menonind wub kumb wa. I towa yir kesa borand nimog bilbil kobirgim b'ikoki kima riga kea towa yi ke onyiti ebnonda.

**11** I ket riga amninonda da, “Galili riga! Nangga paim win dikind owinksi wekenyit dea de yir wub kumb wa? Itemb Riga, Yesu yena re God yii wa pilke de wub kumb wa, Ton ita titenj dem

odede yipa wip nya ke rija na re win Tin yir yiya menonind de wub kumb wa.”

### *Naskajog Sosi ma Yir Opmita*

<sup>12</sup> Onggit kak ke ket ton yiwato dor kena nyi da Olib, i dide ket itekto de Yerusalem taun wa. Itemb dor re ma pin e Yerusalem taun ke ama rika yipa kilomita e.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>13</sup> I re ket ton b'igarkito de Yerusalem taun kara bora wa, i ket wuwonj yipa met wa rikind re ten obai amnenento, i dide ket ijto nimogim ror kok wa. Si tonpiya de riga wekenonj Petro ite, Yoan ite, Yakobo ite, Andrea ite, Pilip ite, Toma ite, Batolomeo ite, Matayo ite, i Alpayomna b'iga Yakobo, i Kanana Riga Bobo wingirind Simon, i dide ket Yakobom b'iga Yudas.

<sup>14</sup> Komkesa onggit rigap ninda kongga yepiya re Yesund yimta yundokeneno, i Yesum mog Mariya, i dide Yesu ma yingganwar kima yipaina nony menamena nena yoramiteno dide ket danda kima yir opmitento.

### *Rigap Matiyand Yobagendo Yudasimna Pipmet Okatam*

<sup>15</sup> I onggit bibir wingirind, re ama rika andred twenti (120) riga bobo na yipand wekenonj dikind demb onggit metind, i Petro onyitonj onggit gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind, i dide ket yindonj da,

<sup>16</sup> “Kor nany dide yingganwar! Si b'ogla yina peba ririrkip rain rina re Yinayina Wingawinga

---

<sup>†</sup> **1:12:** Ju rigap towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind menon yokateno re yipaina kilomita nena na.

Dawidimna tugim ke tulatula wumir yoramitonj Yudasim gatab yet re wang iyoyam awonj towanim yepiya re Yesund yokato negir omnam.

<sup>17</sup> Ton re sin kima yipand ogeni riga na yibnonj sowa wingirind, i dide ton onggityam sowaina wiko wingirind kea yipa yingg yokatonj yir ipkam.

<sup>18</sup> (Aji onggit rigat mira wulkip yokatonj negir kima kaokao mile kena rina re ton Yesum pilind yomnikonj. I ket onggit wulkip kena gou kipol yokatonj tinim. Onggit kak ke ton ket mop ke mop ke girigiri sap otendonj, i kom inyinyind otendonj dide komkesa ti kom isarkito.

<sup>19</sup> I komkesa riga wekenonj de Yerusalem taun wa, kea onggityam gatab wumir aukito, si ton ket itemb gou kipol nyi yoeko towainajog yit ke da ‘Akeldama’, yitkak nok ma yindenya da ‘Kus kima Gou Kipol’.)

<sup>20</sup> Mop nokip Sam Peba wingirind Yudasim gatab ija emb ji iriki yibim da:

‘Toko tina wimenapu pipmet riga kesa tungg rain,  
i Goro kwa yipat de onggit pipmetind wimena  
yeken.’

I kwa iriki yibim da:

‘Toko yipa rigat ket tina pipmet yakat.’

<sup>21-22</sup> Si onggit paemb da men b'ogla yabagendu mera wingirind odede riga yet re sin kima yikenenonj komkesa winind rina re Yonggyam Yesu yibnenenonj sowa wingirind Yoanimna baptiso otomapu ke ngirpu de it re win ridenat re God Yesund yiyonj pumb wa mera pilke. Si ton b'ogla yipa riga, yir ungarayam tainy sin kima yipand Tina utnyita gatab.”

<sup>23</sup> Tina yit seg ke ton ket nimog riga awaikito. Yipa re Yosepit, kwa nyi da Barsaba yena re rigap kwa yipa nyi ke yogenayo da Yusto, i yipa re Matiyat.

<sup>24</sup> Onggit kak ke ton ket yir opmitto da, “Sowa Yonggyam! Man wumir et komesa rigaina gar. Si onggit nimog riga wingirind yipa riga nouyaene yena re man yobagendot.

<sup>25</sup> Si ton b'ogil e okas onggityam wiko pipmet dide itmikitijog rigaina pipmet rina re Yudas kak yiawonj dide menon yokatonj tinajog obagendi pipmet wa.”

<sup>26</sup> Seg ket ton towaina obagenda mile kena osiemb nimog rigaina nyi aramito gimokip kumbind, i b'iskento odede yit kima da God toko yabagend yipa riga. Si ingkenaemb Matiyand yobagendo.<sup>‡</sup> Si rigap Matiyand yeomkito ileben (11) itmikitijog riga kima twelp (12) riga awowim.

## 2

### *Yinayina Wingawinga Ikonj Sosi wa*

<sup>1</sup> Yipa Ju riga waina Godim ewangaya win awonj re ogenaya da Pentikos. Komesa gar ke utkunda riga yipand b'eomkurto onggit yipaina pipmetind.

<sup>2</sup> I re ton wekenonj, odedend ket ara dudlam ikonj towa pilwa wub kumb ke odede wip it re ukoi danda kima depu rib re dide, i ket yindangir yomnonj komesa met wingir rikind re ton omniki wekenonj.

---

<sup>‡ 1:26:</sup> Riga obagenda mile: Ra riga nyi oramki gimokip taramkiranj yipa besen wa, i uwongnenyi ngirpu yipa tisenj gou wa, si onggit isendi gimokipind nyi oramiti rigatemb pipmet okas.

**3** Ḧ re ton yir pumb wa wuwenonj, itemb gasa ija na ikonj wul dīmīl pila. Ḫ wetaweta aukonj dide rīga yipayipa kumbind igurka yikenonj.

**4** Ḫ komkesa rīga re kea Yīnayīna Wīngawīngat yindangir amnikinonj dide ket danda agoninonj towanīm opurenam b'engabenga yit. Si ton ket b'atomto opurenam onggit b'engabenga yit ke.

**5** Ḫ onggit winind Godind ewangaya Ju rīga wuwenonj komkesa b'engabenga kantri ke onggit gowukoyind de wīmenam Yerusalem taun wa itemb Godimna wīn owamam.

**6** Ḫ onggit winind opimemb gar ke utkunda rīga wuwenonj dide kea b'engabenga yit opurena eyento ara kima. Ḫ re rigap utkundento, i ket bobo auka wuwenonj towa pilwa. Si rigap re winga kesa na aento, mop nokip ton towaina opureni yitkak utkundento re towainajog yit kena.

**7** Ḫ dide kwa ma sobijog na kid kesa aena wuwenonj, si ija naemb b'arkena wuwenonj da, "Si ringma, ma opi re komkesa opurena rīga re Galili eriya ke rīga im?

**8** Si ride de im men komkesa utkundenindam yipayipa komkesa merainajog get ke yit?

**9** Men re b'engabenga yitam rīga im, ninda re Partiya rīga im, i ninda re Mediya rīga im, i ninda re Elam rīga im, i dide ninda re Mesopotamiya ke rīga im. Ḫ ninda re Yuda rīga im, i Kapadokiya rīga im. Ḫ ninda re Ponto rīga im, i kwa Asiya rīga im.

**10** Ḫ ninda re Prigiyā rīga im, i kwa Pampiliya rīga im. Ḫ ninda re Ejipt rīga im, i kwa Kurene wusind Libiya gatab ke rīga im. Ḫ dide ninda re Roma taun ke obayam im.

**11** Ḫ kwa ninda re Ju rīga im dide ninda re God

ma obagiki kesa riga im yepiya re engento Ju riga waina omniča mile wa. I ninda re Krit riga im i dide kwa Arab riga im. I men yipayipa riga towaina opureni Godimna omniči ukoijog mile gatab yit utkundenindam re komkesa merainajog yipayipa yit kaim.”

<sup>12</sup> I ton ket komkesa kid kesa aento dide nony menamena kesa aukito, si ton towalenggyam b'arkento da, “Nangga ma ji onggityam mile pita ainy?”

<sup>13</sup> Aji nindap re ngong na engena eyento dide amnento da, “Ton re mogjog na sisil ik anaikanj.”

### *Petro Godimna Yit Pitapita Yomnenonj*

<sup>14</sup> I ket Petro onyitonj ileben (11) itmikitijog riga kima, i b'okta yitpiam kima yit apureninonj towa pilwa da, “Win, Ju riga dide komkesa riga yepim re wekeniyit Yerusalem taunind, kon mobe resipkenawainin, i win wumir yokata nangga na re awik! Si win b'obogil yipyā aramkina!

<sup>15</sup> Win ija na nony aindam da, ‘Opimemb riga re ikpipp im.’ Aji ma ija e, mop nokip win itemb re sitawar nain (9) kilok e. Rigap ma opima sitawarind ik anaikenenanj.

<sup>16</sup> Nayi, ma ija e, aji itemb re bageyam Yoelimna opureni yitkak kae awik. Si ton ija emb ji yinden da,

<sup>17</sup> I God yinden da, ‘Kikitum bibirind,  
Kon ita Koina Wingawinga igmarken dem  
komkesa riga wa pilind.

Si opima ket waina riga b'igap dide waina ngimngai b'igap bage yit tapurenanj dem.

I waina sisil rigap ket opima liyalliyal gasa yir ongong teyenanj dem.

I dide waina kesam rigap opima wi'ma wunga tuweny dem.

- 18 I kwa ita kon koina wiko riga dide koina wiko kongga towa pilind  
 Koina Wingawinga igmarken dem onggit bibirind,  
 i ton ket bage yit tapurenanj dem.

- 19-20 Kon mogakima danda wiko pitapita tamneninyin dem de wub kumb wa,  
 si lomkongga ita b'etngenj dem sibibim  
 dide mobi ita b'etngenj dem kuskusim.

I kwa kon kid kesa kima danda wiko pitapita tamneninyin dem de gowukoi kumbind,  
 si rigap opima yir tangranj dem kus i wul i dide ukoi jog bungbung kimbra.

Seg ra ket ingkaemb ket Yonggyamimna bibir ik dem  
 ukoi danda kima dide b'ogil inyomarena kima.

21 I komkesa riga yepiya ra Yonggyamind nyi uwaitenyi, opima ton yirkokar okasi dem.'

22 "Ju riga! Win b'obogil utkundeninam onggityam yitkak rina ra kon tapureninyin. Si God kea yobagendonj yipa riga, Najaret tunggam Yesund re wanim ouyawa mana jogjog sirar kima danda wiko, i kid kesa kima danda wiko, i dide mogakima danda wiko. Si re Yesu ikonj, Ton ket kea onggityam danda wiko amnikinonj wa wingirind. Si win kea walenggyam wumir ainindam onggit wiko gatab. I odede nya

kenaemb God wa pitakipind auyainonj da itemb ji  
riga yena re God yobagendonj.

<sup>23</sup> I God kea Tina isamki singi dide Tina get ke  
wumir ke naska nata tirir yomnonj Yesumna uj  
gatab, si Ton itemb Yesund wa akainonj. I win ket  
Godim ewangaya kesa negir rigaina yim engaen-  
tondam Tin wul b'agbagind idrikam, si winpiya tin  
yongandonda.

<sup>24</sup> Si ton uj awonj, aji God kea tina ujimna ukoi  
b'idgotnena ke yitringendonj dide tin yutnyitonj.  
Mop nokip ujit ma ririr e ti wirand Tin emorki  
owam.

<sup>25</sup> Si yina peband Dawid ija emb ji yinden  
onggit ti gatab da,

'Kon naska nata Yonggyamind yir yongenenond  
ita winind kor wip ke,

nokip Ton re kor yimjog yim tab kae yibim  
juwai kima pipmetind,

nokim da idenat Ton danda kima yim notkaeny  
dide kon makwa ita b'utuwongnenyin ringgit  
bebig wingirind.

<sup>26</sup> I kon ukoi gar sam aukenenyin dide kon ukoi  
sam kima im yitkak apureninyin,  
i kwa daka kon ji ke yilo nitibnyin ra warim  
b'ogil isma okata ma.

<sup>27</sup> Mop nokip Man ma ita koina wingawinga uj  
rigaina tungg wa iraret dem,  
dide kwa Man ma ita Moina yina b'igand itkiki  
yir onget dem.

<sup>28</sup> Man kemb kor nouyawot nya ringkae ra rigap  
yirkokar okasi.

Si ra kon neken dem Mor wip wa, Man ita ken  
sam ke yindangir notinyit dem.'

Si onggit ririr natemb God Yesund yutnyitonj.

<sup>29</sup> “Kor nany dide yinggañwar! Kon b'ogil e moga kesa danda kima nitinjin wa pilwa mera b'u Dawidim gatab. Ton ke uj awonj, i rigap gop wa yoramito, si tina gopmet re ita yibim men kima ngirpu yu.

<sup>30</sup> Dawid re Godimna bageyam na yibnonj, i God kea danda kima Tina nyi kima tin yomnonj da, ‘Kon ita moina b'igawar wa pilke yipa riga omisin dem moina king pipmetind ringkae ra ton koina riga wip tamniny dem.’ Si ingkenaemb Dawid wumir yokatonj onggityam Godimna tirir omni yitkak.

<sup>31</sup> Si ton re naska nata Kerisomna utnyita gatab yir yongonj, ton ket yindonj da,  
‘God makwa ita Tina wingawinga irar dem uj riga waina tungg wa,

si Tina ji makwa ita titkik dem.’

<sup>32</sup> Godit itemb riga Yesund yutnyitonj. Itemb Yesu re Keriso e. Sin komkesa re yir ungarayam im Tina utnyita gatab.

<sup>33</sup> I God Tin yurowatonj dide yomitonj Tina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind. Ingkenaemb ket Yesu yokatonj Yinayina Wingawinga Godim pilke rina re God tirir yit yomnonj Ti okawam, i Ton ket yigmarik sowa pilind. Si intemb ji onggityam Yinayina Wingawingam pilke auki gassa rinte re win yu yir yongya dide utkundenya.

<sup>34</sup> I Dawid re maka yikonj de pumb tungg wa, aji ton ija naemb ji yindonj da,

‘Yonggyam God, Ton kor Yonggyam Kerisom pilwa yindonj da,

“Omite Koina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima  
piptmetind,

<sup>35</sup> ngirpu ra ket Kon Moina komesa geja riga gou  
wa tamninyin dem

dide taramisinyin dem Moina pis wirand  
moina danda ondratenam towa kumbind.”

<sup>36</sup> Si onggit paemb win, komesa Ju riga, b'obogil  
wumir yokata Yesum gatab! Winpiya itemb riga  
Yesund wul b'agbagind yidrikonda. Aji Godit  
Tin yutnyitonj, si ket Yonggyam iñ dide Kerisom  
yomnonj.”

<sup>37</sup> I re ket rigap itemb tina yit utkundeno, si  
ton ket ma sobijog na gar kopa aukito. I ton ket  
arkento Petro dide ninda itmikitijog riga da, “Sowa  
nany dide yingganwar! Nangga e sin ket omniku?”

<sup>38</sup> I Petro mira amninonj da, “Gar engenjinam  
negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa dide  
win yipayipa Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima baptiso  
yokatena waina negir mile awir omnikam! Seg ra  
ket, God wanim onggityam yiayag wurar takainy ra  
Yinayina Wingawinga e.

<sup>39</sup> Mop nokip itemb re Godimna tirir omni yit  
e wanim i waina b'igawarim i dide towanim  
komesa yepim re paja wa wekeny rokate ta  
gowukoi ngirpu, yena ra mera Yonggyam God ara  
temoneniny.”

<sup>40</sup> I kwa Petro nony aukam jogjog b'engabenga  
yit ke ten amneninonj, dide b'ugowa yit ten am-  
neninonj da, “Win ewaikurinam riga wa pilke  
yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekeny negir  
kaokao milend, i ket yirkokar yokata Godim  
pilke!”

**41** Si riga yepiya re tina yit gar ke emjatento, ton kea Yesund gar ke yokato dide baptiso yokateno. I onggit bibirind ama rika tri tausin (3,000) riga na yipand aukito gar ke utkunda riga kima.

**42** I ton danda kima onggityam mile owama eyento re ija naemb ji. Ton yipaina gar singi kima b'eomenento itmikitijog rigaina ouyaena okatam i towalenggyam towalenggyam yipand yim b'akaenam, i sana ipkikam aretom, i dide kwa yipand yir opmitenam.

### *Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Yirkokar Wimenam*

**43** God engainonj itmikitijog riga, si ton ket amnikenento jogjog mogakima danda wiko dide kid kesa kima danda wiko. Si onggit penaemb komkesa riga isnawa mogakima aukenento.

**44** I komkesa gar ke utkunda riga yipa pipmetind b'eomenento, i towa wingirind towaina nony menamena yipand aramkenento. Si ton komkesa towaina gasa gilgil na ingaena eyenento.

**45** I towa wingirind ninda riga towaina goukipol dide gasa asogenento, i ket itaika eyenento komkesa riga wa yepiya re ingaena gasam b'arakenento.

**46** I ton ita bibir yipand nony menamena kima yinamet aband danda kima b'eomenento. I ton ket ita gar ke utkunda rigaina metind sana epkikenento Yesund nony iyenam, si ton ukoi sam kima dide kilkip kesa nony menamena kima owou awenento.

**47** I ton ket Godind yesoureneno, i komkesa rigap ten yir angenento re ma sobijog na ten gar ke singi eyenento. I Yonggyam daka ket ita bibir riga

wa yirkokar agoneneneninonj, si ket gar ke utkunda rigaina bobo re kea ukoi warabag auka yikenonj.

### 3

#### *Petro Gomgom Riga Yisakendonj*

<sup>1</sup> I yipa bibirind re yir opmita win awonj tri (3) kilokind simana gatabind,\* Petro ake Yoan ekonda yinamet wa yir opmitam.

<sup>2</sup> I onggit winind yipa gomgom riga yibnonj yet re ti mogim kom bora ke ija na ukendonj. I ita bibirind rigap tin yiyaneno yipa yinamet kara mora wa nyi da “Otomanti Mora” i yomiteneno mora dunda wa wulkip b’ijenenam riga wa pilke yepiya re b’igarkenento yinamet aba wa.

<sup>3</sup> Re Petro ake Yoan sisil opendonda onggit mora dunda wa b’igaram yinamet aba wa, onggit rigat ten yir angonj dide wulkip ejenenonj.

<sup>4</sup> Aji Petro Yoan kima yipand ti pilwa yir isokonda, i ket Petro yomnonj da, “Yir de sowa pilwa!”

<sup>5</sup> Si ton gomgom rigat ket nonyik b’amdenonj da, “Ita ngai ama rika towa pilke ninda wulkip takasinyin,” i ket yir awonj towa pilwa.

<sup>6</sup> I ket Petro yomnonj da, “Kor awir im gold o silba,<sup>†</sup> aji kon ina nena e motkaen onggityam gasa nanggamog e re kor nibnau. Najaret tunggam Yesu Kerisomna danda nyi kima utnyite, i menon yokate!”

---

\* **3:1:** Ju riga waina yir opmita win ija naemb ji ebnaenento ita bibirind sitawar nain (9) kilok i lomtik i dide tri (3) kilok simana gatabind. † **3:6:** Onggit winind gold ake silba re ukoi jog wulkip na ebnonda.

**7** I Petro ket yemoratonj tina yimjog yimind, i ket tin yutnyitonj. I odenja ket tina pis dide kenykak danda kima aukito.

**8** I ton ket b'ukenykitonj dide onyitonj, i menon yokatonj, i ket Petro ake Yoan kima yipand b'igarkito yinamet aba wa. Re isakendi riga yinamet aba wa b'igaronj, ton yikenonj, i b'atiyakenonj, i dide Godind yesourenonj.

**9** I re komkesa rigap tin yir ongong yiyeo ti menonind dide Godind esourenand,

**10** ton kea tin yongwato da intaemb ji riga yete re wulkip b'ijenenam omidi yibneneny yinamet Otomanti Mora dundand. I ton ket ma sobijog na kid kesa dide winga kesa aento onggit gatab rina re ti pilind aukonj.

### *Petro ma Pitapita Omni Yit Yinametind*

**11** Re isakendi rigat Petro ake Yoan amorkonj yipa dir kesa metind ogenaya da “Solomonimna Met”, i komkesa riga winga kesa na aena wuwenonj dide yipand b'ikento towa pilwa.

**12** Re Petro riga yir anginonj, ton ket amninonj da, “Israel riga! Nangga paim win kid kesa aenindam onggit gatab, i nangga paim win nony menamena amnikindam da sin tin yisakenjya menamenam sowainajog danda ke o sowaina omniki Godim pilwa yina mile ke, dide ket odede nony kima yir isokindam sowa pilwa?

**13** Si Abraamimna God i Isakimna God i Yakobimna God, mera b'uwar waina God, Tonit Tina wiko riga Yesund yutnyitonj dide b'ogil inyomarena yokawonj. Winpiyamb itemb Riga Yesund yokawonda i yoramitonda Pilatom pilwa

ongandam. I re ton b'isagika yomnikonj Tin opendam, aji win yoenonda Tin opendam.

<sup>14</sup> Si win yoenonda onggit yinayina dide dimdimjog Rigand, aji win Pilatond yerkitonda negirjog rigand opendam wanim.

<sup>15</sup> Si winpiya yongandonda yirkokar otobarkayamind. Aji Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke. Sin re onggityam Tina utnyita gatab yir ungata riga im.

<sup>16</sup> Sin onggityam Yesumna danda nyi na gar ke yokatonda. I re kon onggit tina danda nyiwind tin yingaen, si onggityam tina danda nyiwit tin dandam yominy. Dide ket Yesum pilind gar ke utkundat tin odede kupkakupka b'ogil yominy komkesa wa wipind. Si win kemb itemb tin yir yongya dide wumir yokasya.

<sup>17</sup> Kor nany dide yingga war! Yu kon wumir yokasin da win maka b'obogil wumir aukitondam yete Yesu. Si onggit penaemb ji odede Ti pilind yomnikonda, i waina wip iyo rigap toda kwa kea odede mile amnikenento win re dide.

<sup>18</sup> Aji God kea tulatula komkesa Tina bageyam wumir amneninonj pitapita omnennam da Tina Keriso ita b'idgotnena okateny dem. Si itemb re kemb Yesum pilind ririrkip awonj waina omni ki mile ke.

<sup>19</sup> Si onggit paemb win gar b'engenjinam negir mile ke de Godim pilwa dide Ti pilwa itemjinam! Nokim da idenat God waina negir mile teomeneniny.

<sup>20</sup> I idenatemb b'ogil ngimbla win tuweny wa pilwa dimdim Yonggyamim pilke, i ket God ita wa b'usaya tetmikitau Keriso Yesund yena re Tin tula

yobagendonj wanim b'ogilim.

**21** Itemb re Yesu b'ogla ibim de pumb tungg wa, ngirpu ra onggityam win ik dem it re ra God komkesa gasa sisil tamnikiny dem. Seg ket ton ik dem. Mop nokip God kea get ke Tina yina bageyam odede yit omnena teyinonj pitapita omnena.

**22** I Mose odede yindonj da, ‘Wa Yonggyam God ita wa wingirind onyis dem yipa bageyam waina-jog b'iga wa pilke odede kon re dide. Si win b'ogla tin utkundenya dem nanggamog yitkak im ra Ton wanim tapureniny dem!

**23** Yet ra maka onggit bageyamimna yitkak tutkundeny, God ita kupkakupka tina nyi eomeneny dem pumb tungg riga wa pilke.’

**24** “Ikwa daka komkesa bageyam, Samuwel dide yepiya re ti kak ke tuwonj, kea toda opurena dide pitapita omnena teito onggityam komkesa win gatab.

**25** I win re onggityam bageyam waina yit owabindena riga im, nokip win re towaina b'iga im. I God Abraamim yokawonj outinti tirir omnijog yitkak, i ket yomnonj da, ‘I moina kus ke b'igam pilkae Kon komkesa gowukoi b'engabenga yitam riga b'ogil tamninyin dem.’ I dide Ton kea ket onggityam outinti tirir omnijog yit wa b'uwar wa agoneneninonj. Si win re onggityam outinti tirir omnijog mal yitkakimna owabinta riga im.

**26** Si re God Tina wiiko riga Yesund yonyitonj, Ton ket naska nata yitmikitonj Ju riga wa pilwa wen b'ogil omnam, nokim da idenat win yipayipa rigap terarkindam waina negirjog mile dide ket gar b'etnengjindam de Ti pilwa.”

## 4

*Ju Riga waina Membap Petro ake Yoan Towa  
pilind B'isagika Yomniko*

<sup>1</sup> I re Petro ake Yoan riga yit amneninonda, yina si riga i yinamet yir ipka geja riga waina mopyam i dide Sadukai riga tuwonj towa pilwa.

<sup>2</sup> I re ton tuwonj towa pilwa, Petro ake Yoan riga auyaeninonda Yesum gatab dide pitapita amneninonda da, “Yesu ke uj ke utnyitonj. Si yet ra man Tin gar ke okasit mada ita tutnyisit dem uj ke.” Si ton kea onggityam towaina yit utkundo. I ton ket ma sobijog na gar negir aukito.

<sup>3</sup> Si ton ket ten yimind akato isagikam. Ajie kea bibir win awir awonj. Si ton singi auto ispari ke b'isagika mile omnikam. I ket ten egaro sibibmet wa.

<sup>4</sup> Ajie ma yipa kima rigapiya towaina yit utkundeno dide towa wingirind jogjog rigap kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokateno. Si onggityam gar ke utkunda riga bobo re kea warabag aukonj, si komkesa rigajog ogenki re ama rika paib tausin (5,000) na.

<sup>5</sup> I ispari ke ket Ju riga waina wip iyoji rigap i elda rigap i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yipand b'eomkurto Yerusalem taun wa.

<sup>6</sup> I dide yina mopyam si riga Anna i Kayapa i Yoan i Aleksandro i dide komkesa yina mopyam si rigamna gu rigawar kea omnikto de onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind.

<sup>7</sup> I ton ket Petro ake Yoan teyo onggit b'isagikapu pipmet inyiny wa dide ket anyito. I ton ket arkeno

da, "Win nanggamog danda kima na o yaina nyi kima na onggityam mile yomnikma?"

<sup>8</sup> Onggit winind Yınayına Wıngawingat Petrond yindangır yomnonj, i Petro ket ten mira amninanjon da, "Win sowa wip iyozi riga dide elda riga!"

<sup>9</sup> It re yu win sin nerkenya onggityam gomgom riga b'ogil omna gatab da, 'Rija na onggit rigat b'ogil yokasim?'

<sup>10</sup> Win komkesa dide komkesa Israel riga! Win b'ogla wumir taindam! Onggit gomgom rigat b'ogil yokasim dide ton onyiti yibim wa wipind kupka danda kima. Onggityam mile aukonj re Najaret tunggam Yesu Kerisomna nyi kena. Winpiya onggit Yesund wul b'agbagind yidrikonda, aji Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke.

<sup>11</sup> Si ija emb ji yina pebat Ti gatab yinden da, 'Yipa Motır win met oranga rigap b'isayonda met orangam,

aji God ket yimta ke met wugind yoramitonj onggit met emorkam.

Si ton ket iminjog isnawa kima Motır na awonj onggit met oranga wingirind.'

Si Yesu re onggityam Motır e.

<sup>12</sup> Si yipaina nena Yesumna nyi kae rigap ririr e yirkokar okatenyi. Aji rigat makwa ririr e yirkokar okas b'enga rigam pilke, mop nokip God makwa yipa b'enga rigamna nyi yoramitonj riga wa wingirind meranım yirkokar okatam onggit gowukoyind."

<sup>13</sup> I ton get ke wumir na da Petro ake Yoan re sikil kesa riga i dide multekip kesa riga i. Aji re ton ten yır ango moga kesa danda kima opurenand, ton ma sobijog na winga kesa aento. Si ton ten

omanda nonyind awamo da ton re ke Yesu kima ebnonda.

<sup>14</sup> I ton singi na da towaina yit gou wa omnam, aji re ton yir yongo onggit rigand yet re b'ogil yokatonj onyitand ton kima, si ton towa ket makwa nangga yit na opurenam aukito.

<sup>15</sup> Si onggit penaemb ten engawo opendam bau wa onggit Sanedrin kot ke, seg ket ton yipand yit yigleneno towa wingirind.

<sup>16</sup> I ket b'arkena wuwenonj da, “Nangga e men omniku onggit riga wa pilind? Ton re kea ukoi jog kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnikma dide komkesa riga yepim re wekeny Yerusalem taunind kea wumir yokatenyi onggit gatab. Si meda kwa ma ririr im b'aitiyenindam.

<sup>17</sup> Si men b'ogla ten danda kima mogam tamnyu da, ‘Goro kwa ngai yipa rigam pilwa onggit nyiwind tapurenina! Ke onggityam yitkak warabag auka yeken riga wa wingirind, i dide kwa ke ninda riga wumir raukine.’

<sup>18</sup> Seg ket, kwa b'usaya ten ara emoko. Re Petro ake Yoan b'igaronda, ton ket b'ingawa yit amno da, “Goro kwa ngai tapurenina, o goro kwa ngai tauyaenina Yesumna nyiwind!”

<sup>19</sup> Aji Petro ake Yoan daka ten mira amnionda da, “Win walenggyam b'isagikinam Godim wipind! Ra sin waina yit b'obogil yimta undokya, aji ra Godimna yit maka b'obogil yimta undokya, si ringma, itemb re dimdim mile e?

<sup>20</sup> Si onggit paemb sin ma ririr i b'atgokya opurenam Ti gatab yitkak rina re sin yir anginonda sowainajog yir ke dide utkundeninonda sowaina-jog yipya ke.”

**21** Si ton pop nya oraka eyento ten bebigind oramitam, aji ma ririr na. Si ton ket ten b'usaya mogam amneno, nokim da idenat ton maka riga tauyaeninya Yesu ma nyiwind, i ket ten etringendo. Mop nokip komkesa rigap kea Godind esourena yiyo noonggit mile gatab rina re gomgom riga b'ogil yokatonj kid kesa kima danda wikom pilke.

**22** Nokip onggit rigamna kemag re kea ama rika poti (40) na yibnawonj.

### *Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Yir Opmita*

**23** Re Petro ake Yoan opendonda dide itendonda towainajog gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa, ton ket pita amnenainonda komkesa yit rina re yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda rigap apurento towa pilwa.

**24** I re gar ke utkunda rigap utkundento onggityam towaina yit, ton ket yipaina nonykok ke Godind b'okta yesoureno da, “Sowa danda Yonggyam! Manit atobarkinot wub ake gou dide sipa, i dide komkesa gasa onggit wingirind.

**25** Manit Yinayina Wingawinga ke Moina wiko riga sowa b'u Dawidind yindangir yomnot, i ton ket sowa Yonggyam Yesum gatab yindonj tina tugim ke da,

‘Nangga pena yitam b'engabenga gar soro aukito  
Yonggyamim pilwa,  
dide nangga pena komkesa God ma obagiki  
kesa rigap kip kesa yit isamka yiyo Ti  
gatab?’

**26** Gowukoi kingip owinkito  
dide wip iyo ri gap yipand b'eomkurto

Yonggyamind negir omnā dide Tina  
obagendi Kerisond negir omnā.'

<sup>27</sup> Moinā yit re iminjog e. Si Erod ake Pontiyo Pilato, i God ma obagiki kesa rigap, i dide Israel rigap iminjog na yipand gilgil b'eomkurto onggit Yerusalem taunind Moinā yina wiko rīga Yesund negir omnā yena re Man yobagendot gaya eauka ke.

<sup>28</sup> Onggityam mīle aukonj re Moinā yitkak ririrkip omnā e rīna re Man Moinā danda ke dide Moinā singi ke tula yisamkot aukam.

<sup>29</sup> Sowa Yonggyam! Man ket yu yir teyeninyit towaina mogā b'amnena mīle. Sin re Moinā wiko rīga im. Si Man sin yim notkainyit, si sin idenat Moinā yitkak kupka juwai kīma mogā kesa tuse-nenindam.

<sup>30</sup> I ra sin Moinā yitkak kupka juwai kīma tuse-nenindam, Man Moinā yim b'itniket sowa pilind dide danda notkainyit. Si ingkaimemb sin kopa rīga b'ogil tamnīkindam dide kwa Moinā yina wiko rīga Yesumna nyi kaim pitapita tamnenindam kid kesa kīma danda wiko dide mogā kīma danda wiko."

<sup>31</sup> I re ton yir opmita seg auto, God yijgindenonj onggityam pipmet rikind re ton b'eomto. I Ton odenja ten Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir amnīkinonj dide ket ton mogā kesa God ma yit kupka juwai kīma mogā kesa apurento.

### *Gar ke Utkunda Rīgaina Wimena Mile*

<sup>32</sup> Onggityam gar ke utkunda rīga bobo, towaina nonykok dide gar re yipa nat auto. I ket makwa yipa rīgat tina gasa gatab yindenonj da, "Kor

mima koinajog gasa.” Aji kea ton towa wingirind komkesa gasa gilgil yingg eyento.

<sup>33</sup> I itmikitijog rigap yir ungata yit apurento ukoi danda kima Yonggyam Yesumna utnyita gatab. I kwa God ma ukoi wurar re kea komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa kumbind yibnonj.

<sup>34</sup> Si makwa yipa riga ingaena gasa kesa yibnonj towa wingirind, nokip yepiya re gou kipol o met owama eyento, ton asogenento dide wulkip emdenento, i ket eyenento mira wulkip itmikitijog riga wa pilwa.

<sup>35</sup> I ket b'isnawa kima aramkenento itmikitijog riga wa wipind. I ton ket esos eyenento yipayipa riga wa pilwa yepiya re ingaena gasa kesa wekenenonj.

<sup>36</sup> Yipa Lebi gu ke riga yibnonj re Yosepit yet re Kipriyo ailan wa ukendonj. I itmikitijog rigap daka tin nyi yoeko da Banaba, engenda yitkak da b'ugowam b'iga.

<sup>37</sup> I todaka odede yipa wip nya ke tina owami gou kipol yosogonj, dide ket mira wulkip teyinonj, i dide ket b'isnawa kima aramkinonj itmikitijog riga wa wipind esosim.

## 5

### *Ananiya ake Ti Kongga Sapira*

<sup>1</sup> Si yipa riga, nyi da Ananiya, ti kongga Sapira kima towaina gou kipol yosogonda.

<sup>2</sup> I Ananiya yipa tab wulkip yokatonj towanim onggityam mira wulkip wingirind dide yegitonj. I ton ket ti konggand b'obogil wumir womnonj. Seg

ket ton eyinonj komb wulkip itmikitijog riga wa pilwa, i b'isnawa kima aramkinon.

<sup>3</sup> I Petro ket yomnonj da, “Ananiya! Ridede na man b'anyginena nya ke mira wulkip yipa tab yomniket? Moina gar re kea Satanat yindangir yominy. Si ma man kea Yinayina Wingawingand rabem yomnenyit dide ket gou kipol mira wulkip ke yipa tab yegisit?

<sup>4</sup> Si re naskand man maka yosogot onggityam gou kipol, itemb re mor yim nat yibnonj. I kwa re man mira wulkip akasinot, opimemb wulkip re kwa moina b'ingawa wira nat wekenenonj. Si onggityam gou kipol dide mira wulkip re mor singi ririr nat wekenenonj omnikam. Aji nangga pae man odede negir nony menamena yoramisit moina gar wa? Man ma riga na rabem amneninyit, aji God na.”

<sup>5</sup> Re Ananiya onggityam yit utkundenonj, ton ket uj sap otendonj gou wa. I komkesa riga yepiya re utkundo onggityam gatab yit, ton ma sobijog na mogoa ukito.

<sup>6</sup> Si ket sisil rigap owinkito, i ket tina ujgim kukum yomniko, i dide ket yiyo dide gop wa yeungito.

<sup>7</sup> I ti kongga Sapira ma wumir na wiibnonj nangga na re aukonj ti leom pilind. I ket nowa awa seg ke todaka tikonj de onggit b'eomapu wa.

<sup>8</sup> I ket Petro werkitonj da, “Wumir nomne! Ma insima waina okati mira wulkip?” I todaka mira yomnonj da, “Owi, insimaemb.”

<sup>9</sup> Si Petro ket tin womnonj da, “Nangga pena win moltongga yipand odede yit yisamkyia negir nya ke otonkenam Yonggyamimna Wingawinga?

Yir de, riga yepiya re mor leond eungitam yiyi re opima ke mora dunda nasim. I ita kwa meda miyi dor.”

<sup>10</sup> I odenja Sapira daka ket uj sap otendonj Petrom pis wipind. I re sisil rigap b'igarkito wingir wa, ton kea ket tin uj ondriki yir wongo. I ton ket wiyo, i weungito ti leom wusind.

<sup>11</sup> Si komkesa sosi riga dide komkesa riga yepiya re utkundento onggit uj gatab yit, ton ma sobijog na mogna aena wuwenonj.

### *Jogjog Kid Kesa kima Danda Wiko dide Moga kima Danda Wiko*

<sup>12</sup> I itmikitijog rigap jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko dide mogna kima danda wiko amnikento riga wa wingirind. I komkesa gar ke utkunda rigap yipaina nony menamena kima yipa dir kesa metind b'eomenento yinamet kara wingirind ogenaya da “Solomonimna Met”.

<sup>13</sup> I gar ke utkunda kesa rigap ten mogna na uwada eyenento, i makwa yipand b'eomenento ton kima. Aji nangga ma ji ton maka ton kima yipand b'eomenento, ton kea asourenento gar ke utkunda riga.

<sup>14</sup> I jogjog riga dide kongga bobo auka wuwenonj Yonggyamind gar ke okatam, si gar ke utkunda riga bobo re kea ket b'aikindento dide warabag auka wuwenonj.

<sup>15</sup> I re ket rigap yir angenenento itmikitijog rigaina jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko dide mogna kima danda wiko, ton kopa riga eyento ukoi nya wa, i ket dar kumbind dide titind oramka eyenento. Nokim da ra Petro menon okas ukoi nyawind, idenatemb

ama rika tina wingat ninda riga ikangindena teyeniny.

**16** I dide riga bobo b'eomkurto ninda taun ke rinsim re Yerusalem taun wusind wekeny, i eyento kopa riga dide negir kilkil wingawinga ke b'idgotnena okateni riga. I kea ket komkesa rigap b'ogil yokateno.

### *Itmikitijog Rigaina B'idgotnena*

**17** Ají yína mopyam si riga dide komkesa ti írmeka riga yepiya re Sadukai riga bobo wingirind wekenonj, towaina garind negir yír ke yír ongong mile ke yíndangir aukito itmikitijog riga wa pilwa.

**18** Si ton ket ten yímind emdito negir onnam, i ket sibibmet wa aramkito.

**19** Ají yípa Yonggyamíimna aneru ikonj onggít siwinyind, i ket sibibmet mora yipangendonj dide ket apenjinonj bau wa. I ton ket ten amninonj da,

**20** “Wuwe dide towinkindam dor de yínamet aba wa, i ket riga wumír tamnenindam dor onggityam komkesa bage yít ringkaim re rigap yírkokar yokatenyi.”

**21** Yít utkunda seg ke ton ket b'igarkito yínamet aba wa isparkand, i ket riga auyaento. Re yína mopyam si riga dide ti írmeka riga wuwonj, ton ket Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba dide Israel wingirind komkesa ukoi nyí riga ara emoko b'eomam de Sanedrin kot wa, dide ket riga etmikurto sibibmet wa itmikitijog riga opopim.

**22** Ají re opopam rigap opekto de sibibmet wa, ton makwa itmikitijog riga adarkito sibibmet wingirind. Si ton ket itekto dide wumír amnito.

<sup>23</sup> Si ton yit useka yiye no da, “Re sin wuyin, sin yir yongu sibibmet mora re b'obogil idoki na yibim, dide sibibmet yir ipka riga owinki na wekeny yipayipa morand. I re sin mora epangkindam, aji sin makwa daka yena adarkindam onggit sibibmet wingir borand.”

<sup>24</sup> I re yinamet yir ipka geja riga waina mopyam dide yina mopyam si rigap utkundo onggityam yitkak, ton ket ma sobijog na nonysipsip aukito towa gatab. Si endento da, “Ra odede gasa auka ikeny, si nangga e tawik?”

<sup>25</sup> Onggit winind yipa riga ikonj, i ten wumir amninonj da, “Wii, yir de, riga yena re win aramkomam sibibmet wa, ton opima de yinamet aba wa owinki wekeny dide riga auyaenanj.”

<sup>26</sup> Onggityam yit utkunda seg ke, yinamet timtim riga mopyam yikonj tina wiko riga kima, dide teito itmikitijog riga de b'isagikapu pipmet wa. Aji ton ma ririr na danda kima ingaenam menonim, mop nokip riga bobo na moga uwadto da, “Ke gimokip ke nedrikinem uj ondrifikam.”

<sup>27</sup> I re ton teito, ton engauto onyitam onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind. I ket yina mopyam si rigat ten arkeninonj

<sup>28</sup> da, “Sin b'ingawa yit wa akautondam da, ‘Goro ouyaena teyenindam onggit Rigamna nyiwind.’ Aji win yipya kesa aukitondam. Si win kea waina ouyaena ke Yerusalem taun yindangir yomnikya, i dide win opima singi ainindam sin injawam onggit Rigamna uj gatab.”

<sup>29</sup> I Petro dide itmikitijog rigap mira amnito da, “Men b'ogla naska Godind yimta undoku, i yimta kena ket gowukoi nyi riga yimta tundokindam.

**30** Winpiya Yesund yīdrīkonda wul kumbind, i yongandonda. Aji mera b'uwar waina Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke.

**31** I Godit Tin ukoyamim yomnonj de pumb wa Tina riga wa Kingim dide Yirkokar Okawa Rigam, i ket yoramitonj Tina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmet okatam. Si idenat ket onggityam Tina danda ke Israel rigap negir mile ke gar tengendantj Godim pilwa, i ket God towaina negir mile awir tamnikainy.

**32** Si sin re onggityam gasa gatab yir ungarayam im. I God Yinayina Wingawinga towa akainonj yepim re Tin gar ke yokasi i yimta yundoki, si itemb Yinayina Wingawinga daka kwa re onggityam gatab yir ungarayam e."

### *Gamaliyelimna B'ugowa Yit*

**33** I re b'isagika rigap odede towaina yit utkundento, ton ma sobijog na gar soro aukito, dide singi yoramito ten uj ondríkam.

**34** Aji onggityam Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind yipa Parisai riga yibnonj nyi da Gamaliel. Ton re gog yit ouyaena riga na, i komkesa rigap tin yisnaeneno. Si ton utnyitonj, i b'ingawa yoramitonj itmikitijog riga opendam bau wa sobijog win kima.

**35** I re ton opekti, Gamaliel ket amninanonj da, "Israel riga! Win wa wingirind b'obogil nony menamena tamnikindam onggityam mile gatab nangga mim re win singi ainindam omníkam onggit riga wa pilind.

**36** Mop nokip men wumir im nimog riga gatab. Si naskand yipa riga yibnonj re nyi da Teuda. Ton

tilenggyam yindenonj da, ‘Kon re yipa ukoi riga en.’ I ama rika powa andred (400) rigapiya ti tab wa aukito. I re rigap tin yongando, ti yimta undoka riga kea wetaweta aukito, i ket ti rawir kwa riga aukito.

<sup>37</sup> Onggit kak ke, yipa winind re gabmani b'ingawa yoramitonj riga nyi oramkam, yipa Galili riga Yudas onyitonj, i b'anyginena nya ke riga wip amnininonj tin yimta undokam. Onggityam riga daka negir awonj, i komkesa ti yimta undoka riga wetaweta aukito.

<sup>38</sup> Si onggit paemb kon nitinjin wa pilwa onggityam yunim auki mile gatab. Si win erarinam towa pilnate, i towaina singind mile ramnikinem! Si ten apenjinam! Mop nokip rada onggityam towaina isamka o omnika b'atobarkonj re riga wa pilkae, si ita awir tainy dem.

<sup>39</sup> Ají rada Godim pilkae b'atobarkonj, win ma ririr im ten awir omniam dide win opima walenggyam b'atidarindam da win re God kima geja riga im.” Si komkesa b'isagika rigap kea yimjato tina opureni yitkak.

<sup>40</sup> I ket ton itmikitijog riga engaukito wingir wa. I ten ket iraska eyento, dide b'ingawa yit akauto da, “Goro yit tapureninam Yesu ma nyi kima!” Seg ten ket apekto.

<sup>41</sup> I re itmikitijog rigap opekto onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot ke, ton ukoi sam kima na menon yokato. Mop nokip ton kea ingar kima b'idgotnena akatento Yesumna nyi map, i ton nony menamena yomniko da, “God kea sin sam kima nokasiny onggityam sowaina b'idgotnena ke Tina pumb tungg warabag omnikam.”

**42** I ton ita bibir wiram kesa ouyaena eyento dide pitapita yomneno God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yinamet aband dide rigaina met nata da, “Yesu re Keriso e yena re God tirir yomnonj itmikitam.”

## 6

### *Seben (7) Diyakona Obagikam*

**1** I onggit winind re Yesum yimta undoka riga jogjog b'aikindena wuwenonj, Grik yitam Ju rigap ugaga eyento Ibru yitam Ju riga. Mop nokip Ibru yitam Ju rigap maike b'obogil owou yingg amnikenento ita bibirim Grik yitam Ju riga waina mik kongga wa pilwa.

**2** Si twelp (12) itmikitijog rigap ara emokto komkesa Yesu ma b'auyaena riga, i dide amnito da, “Sin wa pitapita tamnaindam sowaina bebig. Si sin re ita kak wa yomnenyu Godimna yitkak gatab wiko, nokip sin jogjog owou yingg iyena wiko im amnikenindam. Si odede mile re ma b'ogil e ainy sowanim omnikam Godim wipind.

**3** Sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win b'obogil yir teyenindam i tabagikindam seben (7) iminjog b'ogil mileyam riga yepim re Yinayina Wingawinga ke dide b'ogil multekip ke yindangir auki wekeny. I sin towa mimemb danda takaindam onggityam owou yingg iyena wiko omnikam.

**4** Si sin ingkaim ket danda kima sowaina kupka nony menamena taramkindam yir opmitam dide God ma yit gatab wiko omnikam.”

**5** I komkesa b'eoma rigap towaina yit sam kima yokateno, i ton ket riga abagikto. Si opimemb ji nyi Stepano yet re gar ke utkunda ke dide Yinayina

Wingawingga ke yindangir auki na yibnonj, i Pilip, i Prokoro, i Nikanor, i Timona, i Parmena, i dide Antiyok ke riga Nikolao yet re naskand God ma obagendi kesa riga na yibnonj aji yimta ke engendonj Ju riga waina omnika mile wa.

**6** Seg ket rigap ten eito itmikitijog riga wa wip wa i awinkito. I ket itmikitijog rigap yir opmitto dide yim aramkito towa pilind towanim danda okawam.

**7** Si Godimna yit warabag auka yikenonj, si Yesu ma b'auyaena riga ma sobijog na b'aikindento Yerusalem taunind. I ukoi yina si rigaina bobo daka kea utkundento God ma yirkokar bage yit, i ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato dide Tin yimta yundoko.

### *Stepanond Yimind Yokato Negir Omnam*

**8** I Stepano re Godimna wurar dide danda kena yindangir auki yibnonj, si ton amnikinonj ukojog moga kima danda wiiko dide kid kesa kima danda wiiko riga wa wingirind.

**9** I Yerusalem taunind yipa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met ebnawonj towa mana opi re B'itrari Riga i Kurene Riga i dide Aleksandrea Riga. I re Stepano yit apureninonj, onggit Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met ke ninda riga dide kwa Kilikiye dide Asiya ke ninda riga yipand soro kima owinkito Stepano kima yit b'ugwatenam.

**10** I towaina yit b'ugwatena wingirind, God kea Stepanom b'ogil multekip dide Yinayina Wingawingga yokawonj. Si Stepano re onggityam danda kenaemb yit apureninonj, ngirpu

opimemb ton kima yit b'ugwatena rigap makwa ririr na aukito tina yitkak gou wa omnena.

<sup>11</sup> Si ton ninda riga wigawiga engauto dide b'anyginena nya ke auyaento yitkak opurenam odede da, "Sin ke Mosem pilwa dide Godim pilwa b'isadrena yitkak utkundenonda Stepanomna opurena wingirind."

<sup>12</sup> I ton ket onggityam b'anyginena yitkak opurena ke Ju riga i Ju riga waina elda riga i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga il angkito Stepanom pilwa soro omnikam. Si komkesa rigap kea soro aukito, i ket wuwonj Stepanom pilwa, i tin yimind yusunato dide ket yiyo de Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot wa.

<sup>13</sup> I ton ket ninda b'anyginena yir ungata riga teito onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot wa. Si ton kea b'anyginena yir ungata yit apurento odede da, "Onggit rigat ita winind negir yit apureneninonj onggit yinamet gatab dide gog yit gatab.

<sup>14</sup> I sin kea tin yutkundenonda odede opurenand da, 'Onggit Najaret tunggam Yesut ita itrorik dem onggityam yinamet, dide kwa opima tengenjiny dem gog rina re Mose mera nogoninonj.'

<sup>15</sup> I komkesa riga yepiya re omni ki wekenonj onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind, yir isokto ti pilwa. I ton tina wiip yir yipko re ija na it re aneru ma wiip re dide.

## 7

### *Stepanomna Pitapita Omni Yit*

<sup>1</sup> Seg re ket, yina mopyam si riga Stepanond yerkitonj da, "Minda onggityam yit re iminjog im?"

<sup>2</sup> Si Stepano mira amninanonj da, “Kor nany dide yinggaanwar, i kor b'uwār! Wīn nutkunda! Mera b'u Abraam naskand yibnonj ade Mesopotamiya wa. I re ton maka menon yokatonj Aran wa, b'ogil inyomarena God pitapita awonj ti pilwa.

<sup>3</sup> I Ton ket Abraamind yomnonj da, ‘Man topengit moina gou ke dide moina gu riga wa pilke, i menon okasit onggit gou wa rīna ra kon motouyaen.’

<sup>4</sup> I ton ket Kaldaya gou yiraronj, i yikonj de Aran wa wīmenam. Re ton Aran gowind yibnenenonj, ti b'u uj awonj. Si ingkenaemb ket God Abraamind yiyonj wīmenam de onggit Kanaan gou wa rokasim re yu wīn wekenyit.

<sup>5</sup> Ajì God makwa ngai ti yokawonj sobijogjog gou kipol ti owabindenā iyoyim. I ti re maka yipa tina oraki b'iga yibnawonj, ajì God tīrir yit tin yomnonj da, ‘Kon ita motkaen dem onggityam gou rokate re man mibnyit man dide moina kus ke b'igawar kima owabindenam.’

<sup>6</sup> I God kwa tin yomnonj odede da, ‘Moina kus ke b'igawar opima b'enga rigaina gowind obayam taukanj dem. I onggit gou yonggyamwar rigap towaina wiko riga mim tamnenanj dem i ket towa pilind nenegejrig mīle tamnikenenauranj dem powa andred (400) kemag kima.

<sup>7</sup> I ket Kon ita negir ma b'isagika omniken dem onggit kantrim pilind yet ra wen wiko rigam tamneniny dem.’ I dide kwa God yomnonj da, ‘I onggit kak ke ket opima moina b'igawar topendanj dem onggit kantri ke, i titekanj dem dikind onggit gowind, i dide ket ton opima Kor pilwa kumsos b'amka tuweny dem.’

**8** ¶ God Abraamim outinti tirir omnijog yit yokawonj Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omnikam. Si re ton b'iga yorakonj Isak dide re Isak eitim (8) bibir yokatonj, ton ket Isakim pilind God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yomnikonj. ¶ re Isak b'iga yorakonj Yakob, todaka ti b'iga Yakobim pilind kea onggityam mile yomnikonj. ¶ kwa re Yakob b'iga arakinonj meraina twelp (12) b'uwar, toda kwa kea towa pilind onggityam mile yomnikonj.

**9** ¶ meraina b'uwarip towa yinggaan Yosepind nonyik yiponeneno, ngirpu tin wiko rigam yosogo yipa Ejipt rigam pilwa. Ají re ton ket Yosepind yiyonj de Ejipt wa, God kea ton kima b'inkenenonj.

**10** Si re Yosep jogjog b'engabenga bebig kima b'idgotnena akatenenonj, God kea tin yopendenonj onggityam komkesa b'idgotnena ke. ¶ kwa Ton ti yokawonj b'ogil multekip, si ingkenaemb ton b'ogil b'ugowa yit yogoninonj Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraom. Si onggit penaemb itemb king Parao tin ukoi singi yiyanenonj, dide ton ket gabmani mopyam danda yokawonj wip iyoyim Ejipt kantri dide komkesa tina wiko riga tina met wingirind.

**11** ¶ onggit winind kea ukoi sou pita awonj komkesa Ejipt dide Kanaan gou wingirind, si ukoi bebig kima b'idgotnena na aukonj. Si onggit penaemb mera b'uwarip daka ma ririr na owou odarkam aukito.

**12** ¶ re Yakob utkundonj da owou opima de Ejipt wa, ton ket yiyyata kima mera b'uwar etmikurinonj Ejipt wa owou okatam.

**13** ¶ re ton nimogim menon yokato Ejipt wa,

Yosep wumir amninonj ti nanywar da, ‘Kon re wa yingga en.’ I omandemb ket Ejipt kantri mopyam king Parao daka b'obogil wumir yokatonj Yosepimna gu rigawar gatab.

**14** I ket Yosep ti nanywar etmikurinonj ti b'uim pilwa, i engaukinonj ti b'u Yakob dide komresa tina sebenti paib (75) gu riga menonim de Ejipt wa.

**15** Si ket Yakob Ejipt wa yikonj komresa ti konggawar dide b'igawar kima. I ton dide mera b'uwar ademb Ejipt wa uj aukito.

**16** I ton ket towaina ujgim eito Sekem wa Kanaan eriyand rina re Abraam naskand yipa gou kipol wulkip ke yokatonj Amorimna b'igawar wa pilke, i ket ademb ji aramkenento onggit yipaina gopmet wa rina re Abraam yoskonj.

**17** “Si re ket God ma tirir omni powa andred (400) kemag wus wa auka ikonj rina re God Abraamind tirir yit yokawonj itendam Kanaan wa, meraina Israel riga kea b'usmento dide ukoi warabag auka wuwenonj Ejiptind,

**18** ngirpu yipa b'enga rigat king pipmet yokatonj Ejiptind yet re ma wumir na yibnonj Yosepim gatab.

**19** Ton b'anyginena nya ke meraina gu riga amneninonj. I ton ket mera b'uwar wa pilind negirjog b'ingawa yit yoramitonj towaina sisil ukuki b'iga oramitenam de bau wa, nokim da idenat onggit b'igap maka yilo okasi dem.

**20** I onggit winind Mose kea ukendonj. Ton re Godim wipind otomanti b'iga na, si ti mog ket tin yir ipka iyienonj nowa mobi kima ti b'uim metind.

**21** Nowa mobi seg ke, re ti b'u ake ti mog yiraronda sita borand Nael kilimind, Ejipt kantri

mopyam king Paraomna ngimngai b'igat tin yokatonj onggit kilim ke. I ton ket ti b'igajogim yongenonj.

<sup>22</sup> I Mose b'ayaenenonj Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraomna metind, si ton kea wumirjog aukonj komkesa Ejipt rigaina omnika gasa. Si ingkenaemb komkesa tina opurena dide tina omnika re kea ukoijog danda kima na aukito.

<sup>23</sup> “I re ton poti (40) kemag awonj, ton ket ti garind nony menamena yomnikonj odaram ti nany dide yingganwar, Israel riga.

<sup>24</sup> Si ton ket yikonj towa pilwa. I re ton yir yongonj yipa Ejipt riga nenegir kana ingaenand yipa Israel rigand, ton kea onggit Ejipt rigaina negir mile gatab yisagikonj, dide ket mira omnam yongandonj uj tama na.

<sup>25</sup> I Mose ija na nony menamena yomnikonj odede da, ‘Koina Israel nany dide yingganwar b'ogla b'obogil nony raukinem da God ita ken nitngau ten opendam onggit b'idgotnena ke’. Aji ton maka nony aukito.

<sup>26</sup> I yipa bibir kak ke, re ton yir angonj nimog Israel riga b'ipowand, ton pop il ongka eyenonj rigariga awowim. I ket ton towa ganggand ngimbla omnam amnonj da, ‘Wii, win osiemb b'ipoya re nanyinggan i. Nangga pai win walenggyam walenggyam nenegir kana b'ipoya?’

<sup>27</sup> Aji onggit rigat yet re ti rigand nenegir kana yomnenonj, ton Mosend yotoukitonj yiu wa, i ket yomnonj da, ‘Yet mor danda mokawonj sowanim wip iyo ri gam dide b'isagika rigam?’

<sup>28</sup> Ma man singi et ken uj tama na ongandam odede rija na re man yipa Ejipt riga sim yon-

ganjmít?

<sup>29</sup> Re Mose onggityam tina yít utkundonj, ton mogna na awonj, i ket b'ikenonj Ejipt ke. I ton ket yikonj Midian gou wa, i obayam awonj onggít gowind. Si ademb de ton kongga wokatonj, i ton ket nimog b'iga arakonj.

<sup>30</sup> “I kwa ton ademb de nında poti (40) kemag b'iskokinonj. Seg ket yipa wínind re ton yikonj wul kesa tungg wa de Sinai dor wa, ton kea yír yongonj yipa b'uwaep wul dímil b'irmatenand. I kwa Mose yír yongonj yipa aneru onggít b'uwaepind.

<sup>31</sup> I re Mose yír yípkonj ítemb gasa, ton kíd kesa awonj. Re ton b'obogil yír ongongim yikonj de onggít b'uwaep wus wa, ton ket Yonggyamind nonykok yutkundonj da,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Kon re mor b'uwar waina God en, Abraamimna i Isakimna i dide Yakobimna God en.’ Re Mose yít utkundonj, ton ukoi mogna kíma kaktiti aukonj. Si onggít penaemb ton maka ket b'usaya yír aenonj.

<sup>33</sup> I Yonggyam kwa tin yomnonj da, ‘Man mor pisind yonginkak atogikine, mop nokip ítemb pipmet rokate re man onyiti mibnyít re yína gou e.

<sup>34</sup> Kon kea yír ongong eyeninyimín Koina Israel rigaina bebig kíma b'idgotnena de Ejiptind. I Kon ke utkundenenyimín towaina b'aena. Si onggít paemb yu Kon netken dikind ten ítrekam towaina bebig kíma b'idgotnenam pilke. Si metkim, Kon ita men mititmikisin de Ejipt wa.’

<sup>35</sup> Si Mose intemb ji riga yena re naskand Israel rigap yisayo odede yít kíma da, ‘Yet mor danda mokawonj wip iyoí rigam dide b'isagika

rigam?’ Aji Godit itemb riga Mosem danda yokawonj Israel riga wa wip iyoí rigam dide towaina b’idgotnenam pilke itreka rigam. I God ket onggit anerumna yimind tin yoramitonj yet re pitapita awonj b’uwaepind, dide ket yitmikitonj towa pilwa.

<sup>36</sup> I onggit Mosetemb moga kima danda wiko dide kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikinonj Ejipt kantri wingirind i Kuskus Sipa ijendand i dide poti (40) kemag kima wul kesa tungg nata menamenand. Si ton ket Israel riga apenjinonj Ejipt kantri ke.

<sup>37</sup> I intaemb ji Mose yet re Israel riga wumir amnininonj da, ‘God ita wa tetmikitau dem yipa bageyam wainajog gu riga wa pilke odede it re kon re dide.’

<sup>38</sup> I intaemb ji yipaina Mose yet re wul kesa tunggind yipand yibnenenonj Israel riga bobo kima. I onggit winind ton yibnenenonj re onggit aneru kima na yet re ton kima yitnono aenonj Sinai dorind dide mera b’uwar kima na. I ton intemb ji Mose yet re yirkokarim yitkak akasinonj Godim pilke mera okawam.

<sup>39</sup> Aji mera b’uwarip ma singi na aukito tin yimta undokam. I ton ket tin yisaeneno dide nony itendento itendam de Ejipt wa.

<sup>40</sup> Re Mose Oreb dor ijonj God ma yit okatam poti (40) bibir kima, Israel rigap Aronind yomndo da, ‘Man b’ogla meraním tamníkinyit ninda god yepim ra men wip nitiyenanj. Mop nokip men ma wumir im nangga na re aukenenyim onggit riga Mosem pilind yet re sin wip nomninonj Ejipt ke.’

<sup>41</sup> Si onggit winind, ton yipa b’anyginena god

aidol yomniko kau b'iga pila. I ton ket si gasa eyento onggit aidolim pilwa si omnikam. I re ton yir yongo towainajog yim ke omniki itemb gasa, ton ket ma sobijog sam kima na dide isnawa kima na aukenento.

<sup>42</sup> Si God ten kak eainonj. I Ton erarinonj towa singi ririrind ewangayam wub kumbind ninda gasa opi re lomkongga, mobi, dide iki. Si bageyam waina peband onggityam towaina negir ewangaya gatab ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

'Israel gu riga, re win wul kesa tunggind wekenot poti (40) kemag kima,  
yet Kornim singi si b'angga dide si gasa eyenonj Kor pilwa?

Makwa yet.

<sup>43</sup> Aji win eyenonda win kima re wub kumbind b'anyginena god Molok ewangayapu plaimet na

dide yipa waina ewangaya aidol iki Raipan na.  
Si win osiemb aidol amnikonda re towa pilwa kumsos b'amka mana.

Si onggit paemb Kon wen teaukenyin dem winmenam de paja tungg Babilon wa,  
i dide ket ninda kantri nata.'

<sup>44</sup> "Aji kwa yipa si omnikapu yina plaimet toda kea yibnenenonj mera b'uwar kima de wul kesa tunggind. I onggityam met oranga yit re ija naemb ji. Naska God Mosem youyawonj Tina isamki wiip met orangam. Si Mose ket itemb met yoronganj Israel riga kima ija na wiip it re ringmana re ton yir yongonj. I God omandemb ji ket towa pilwa pitapita aukenenonj onggit metind da, 'Kon ita win kima nibnenenyin.'

**45** I Mera b'uwarip kea onggityam yina plaimet yiyaneno wul kesa tungg nata. I yimta ke ket, re ton Yosuwa kima wuwonj de God ma obagiki kesa rigaina Kanaan gou wa, ton kea yiyeo onggityam yina plaimet ton kima. I God opimemb Tina obagiki kesa riga eaukeninonj meraina b'uar wa wipind. I ton kwa yiyaneno, ngirpu onggit winind re Dawid Israel king pipmet yokatonj.

**46** I God ma sobijog na Dawidim wurar yogninonj. Si Dawid Godind yigekitonj da, ‘Ra man singi taet, kon motrangaen yipa mor wimenapu met yipand wimenam Yakobimna gu riga kima.’

**47** Aji God maka yingawonj tin onggityam met orangam, si ti b'iga Solomonit ket Ti yorangawonj.

**48** Aji pumbjogyam God ma ita wimena yikeny rigaina yim ke orangi metind. Si ija emb ji bageyam yinden yindeny onggit gatab da,

**49** ‘Yonggyam yinden yindeny da,  
“Wub kumb re koina omitapu kasa e,  
dide gowukoi re koina pis oramitapu pipmet  
e.

Si ringma, win ririr e koina odede ukoi wimenapu  
met notrangaya?

O rokate kor wiram wimenapu pipmet  
nitibnau?

**50** Ma ma wub ake gou dide komkesa gasa re koina  
yim ke omni ki im?” ’

**51** “Si win re korirkorir riga im, i waina gar  
re rogilkak im dide yipyga re dum im. Si win  
God ma yit wumir kesa dide utkunda kesa  
ainindam. I win siram b'irari kesa Yinayina  
Wingawingand yoenenya. Si wida re yipa wip  
mile im amnikenenindam wa b'uar re dide.

<sup>52</sup> Waina b'uwarip bebig dide b'isadrena kíma nenegir mile amníkenento komkesa bageyam ríga wa pilind. I ton kea uj andríkenento bageyam yepiya re tulatula pítapita omnena iyo da, ‘Ita Negir Kesa Dímdimjog Ríga ik dem.’ Si yu ket wín kemb onggityam Negir Kesa Dímdimjog Rígamna tib iyena ríga im dide Ti ongandayam im ainindam.

<sup>53</sup> Win kea emditondam gog yít rína re Mose akasinonj anerum pilke, aji wín ma opima owama eyenindam.”

### *Rígap Stepanond Gimokip ke Yídríko.*

<sup>54</sup> I re rígap Stepanomna onggityam yít utkundo, ton ma sobijog na gar soro aukito dide tinim weyat b'ipendena kíma wuwenonj.

<sup>55</sup> Aji Stepanomna gar re Yínayína Wíngawíngat yíndangir yomnonj. I re ton ket yír pumb wa yikenonj, ton kea yír angonj God ma b'ogil inyomarena dide Yesund onyiti Godímna yímjog yím tab ke juwai kíma pipmetind.

<sup>56</sup> I ton yíndonj da, “Yír de, kon ita yír yon-gen pumb tungg ipangendi dide Rígamna B'íga onyiti Godímna yímjog yím tab ke juwai kíma pipmetind.”

<sup>57</sup> I ton ket komkesa rígap ukoijog ara kíma dide towaina yípya b'utwangka kíma ti pilwa yípand igmarento.

<sup>58</sup> I ton ket tin yokato dide igonyigony yiyo dea ta onggit taun bau wa, i ket yískanto. I ket b'anyiginena yír ungatayam rígap towaina kobirgím aramkito yípa sisíl ríga nyí da Saul, tina pis wipind Stepanond idríka gatab yír ungata

mile omníkam dide ket tonpiyamb naska gímokip b'ískento, ngirpu rígap gímokip ke yídriko.

<sup>59</sup> I re ton didea tin gímokip ke yídriko, Stepano Yonggyamind ara yiawonj da, “Kor Yonggyam Yesu! Yokate koina wingawinga!”

<sup>60</sup> I ton ket kumsos b'amkonj, dide ket ukoi kana arara aenonj da, “Kor Yonggyam! Goro man onggityam towaina negir mile nonyind tawaminyit, aji eomnenawaine!” Onggit yit seg ke, ton uj awonj.

## 8

<sup>1-2</sup> I re rígap Stepanond gímokip ke yídriko, Saul b'ogil sam kíma yímjatonj tin ongandam.

### *Saulimna Oramiti Ukoi Bebig kíma B'ídgotnena Yerusalem Sosind*

I re ket Stepano uj awonj, nínda Godím ewangaya rígap tina ujgim eungitam yiyo, dide ukoi gar bebig kíma tin yii yiyagiko. I onggit winind kea ukoi jog bebig kíma b'ídgotnena píta awonj Yerusalem Sosind. Si onggit penaemb komkesa gar ke utkunda rígap wetaweta aukito komkesa Yuda dide Samariya eriya nata. Aji ítmikitijog rígap re maka wetaweta aukito.

<sup>3</sup> Saul daka onyitonj sosi negir omníkam, si ton yikenonj metta metta, i gar ke utkunda ríga dide kongga ígonyigony eyeninonj sibibmet wa oramkam.

### *God ma B'ogil Yírkokar Bage Yit Pitapita Omnam Samariyand*

<sup>4</sup> Ríga yepiya re wetaweta aukito onggit b'ídgotnena map, ton kea God ma b'ogil yírkokar

bage yit pitapita omnena yiyeo ritata re ton wuwenonj.

<sup>5</sup> I Pilip daka yikonj yipa Samariya taun wa, i ket ton towa pilwa pitapita yomnenonj Yesum gatab yit da Yesu re Keriso e.

<sup>6</sup> I re riga bobop Pilipimna yit utkundeno dide yir ongong eyento kid kesa kima danda wiiko rina re ton amnikinonj, ton kea yipand singi kima dide nony sam kima akatento tina opureni yitkak.

<sup>7</sup> Mop nokip re Pilip engaeninonj negir wingawinga opekan jogjog negir wingawinga ke imdi riga wa pilke onggit taunind, ton kea ket ukoi kamil kima opeka wuwenonj riga wa pilke, i kwa jogjog dimir kopa kima riga dide gomgom riga toda kwa kea b'ogil yokateno.

<sup>8</sup> Si onggit penaemb ton ukojog sam auka wuwenonj onggit taunind.

<sup>9</sup> I onggit winind yipa riga, nyi da Simon, yibnonj onggit Samariya taunind. Ton re minj riga na. I re ton naskand minj mile amnikeneninonj, komkesa Samariya riga re kea kid kesa aukenento. Dide ton tilenggyam b'agenaeenonj da, "Kon re yipa ukoi riga en."

<sup>10</sup> Si komkesa taunind riga, goujog riga dide ukoi nyi riga, ukojog utkunda yoramiteneno ti pilind odede yit kima da, "Itemb riga re godimna danda kima e, ogenaya da 'Ukojog Danda'."

<sup>11</sup> I re rigap yir angenento onggityam tina ukojog danda kima wiiko rina re ton minj nya ke amnikeneninonj jogjog kemag kima, ton kea kid kesa aukenento. Si onggit penaemb ton ukojog utkunda yoramiteneno ti pilind. I ket Pilip yimta kena yikonj, aji odede win natemb ten adarinonj.

**12** I re Pilip God ma pumb tungg gatab dide Yesu Kerisomna danda nyi gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yommenonj, riga ake konggap kea tina yit gar ke utkunda ke yokateno, i ket baptiso yokateno.

**13** I Simon re kea toda onggityam yit gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj dide ket baptiso yokatonj. I ton ket kea ita winind Pilipim wus wa aukenenonj. Si re ton yir ipka yiyyenenonj kid kesa kima danda wiko dide ukoi danda gasa rina re Pilip amnikeninonj, ton kea kid kesa aukenenonj.

**14** I ket itmikitijog riga yepiya re wekenonj Yerusalem taun wa, ton kea utkundeno da Samariya rigap re kea God ma yit gar ke utkunda ke yokateno. Si ton Petro ake Yoan etmikito towa pilwa.

**15-16** Si re ton opendonda de Samariya wa, ton ket utkundenonda odede yit da, “Sin baptiso nena e yokatenenyu Yonggyam Yesumna nyi kima, aji Yinayina wingawinga re makwa ita ngai ya pilnate igurka yikeneny.” Si onggit penaemb Petro ake Yoan towanim yir opmita yomnikonda da idenat ton okatenyi Yinayina Wingawinga.

**17** I re ket ton yim oramka eyeninonda riga wa pilind, ton kea ket yokateno Yinayina Wingawingand.

**18** I Simon re toda kwa kea yir yongonj onggityam mile rina re itmikitijog rigap yim aramkito riga wa pilind dide ton ket Yinayina Wingawinga yokateno. Seg ket Simon osiemb nimog itmikitijog riga wa wulkip akawonj,

**19** odede yit kima da, “Koda nokawa onggityam danda, nokim da ya pilind ra kon yim oramisin,

idenat toda okas Yinayina Wingawinga.”

**20** I Petro ket mīra tin yomnonj da, “Man gar ke yimjatenyit odede da, ‘Kon ririr e okasin God ma yiag wurar wulkip ke.’ Si onggit paemb moina wulkip dide man toko yipand gilgil negir awa!

**21** Mor re ma ita yingg sin kima onggit wi kom, mop nokip moina gar re ma dimdim e Godim wipind.

**22** Si onggit paemb da man gar engende onggityam moina negir jog milem pilke rinte re man nony menamena yomnikenyit da, ‘Kon ririr e okasin God ma yiag wurar wulkip ke.’ Dide yir opmitene Yonggyamim pilwa. Ra man odede mile tamnikinyit, God ita yama awir motinainy onggityam moina gar ke negir nony menamena.

**23** Mop nokip kon yir mongen re, man riga negir omnika mile ke yindangir auki e mi bnyit, dide kaokao negir nony menamena ke ijobiki e mi bnyit.”

**24** I Simon daka mīra amnonj da, “Win kornim yir opmitene Yonggyamim pilwa, nokim da idenat makwa ngai yipa gasa kor pilind tawik rina re win apureninya.”

**25** I ket Petro ake Yoan ninda yir ungata yit amneninonda dide pitapita omnena eyeninonda Yonggyamimna yitkak gatab rina re Yesu ten auyaeninonj. I onggit kak ke, re ton itendonda Yerusalem taun wa, ton nyatnyata God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yi yenonda jogjog Samariya tungg nata.

*Yipa Etiyopiya Ipakip Ikiki Riga dide Pilip*

**26** Ḧyipa Yonggyamimna aneru Pilipind yomnonj da, “Utnyite, dide menon yokate detata iye gatab nya wa! Man yimaet onggityam nya rinte re wul kesa tungg nata yikonj Yerusalem taun ke de Gaja wa!”

**27** Ḧ Si ton ket utnyitonj dide yiawtonj. Ḧ re ton onggityam nya yimayonj, ton ket ipakip ikiki Etiyopiya rigand yir yongonj. Ton re onggityam Etiyopiya kantri wulkip yir ipka mopyam riga na yibnonj. Ḧ ket ton kwa yir ipka eyeninonj komkesa kwin Kandake ma wulkip. Ḧ ton yikonj re Yerusalem taun wa yir opmita mana.

**28** Ḧ ton itendonj re ti tungg mana. Onggit winind re ton omiti yibnonj tina oso ke iyenapu trak kumbind, ton bageyam Isayamna peba na yogenkonj.

**29** Ḧ Yinayina Wīngawīngat Pilipind yomnonj da, “Meke onggit oso ke iyenapu trak wus wa, dide ton kima yipand b'eteomkisit!”

**30** Si re ket Pilip b'ikunj ti wus wa, ton kea tin yutkundonj bageyam Isayamna peba ogenkand. Si ton ket yerkitonj da, “Wii, man ita nony auket nangga e re man yogenket?”

**31** Ḧ todaka mīra yomnonj da, “Ra yipa rigat maka ra nitisiipkenau, si ridede e kon nony tauken?” Seg ton ket oso ke iyenapu trak ena yognatonj, i ket Pilipind yingawonj da, “Man angite, dide kon kima omite!”

**32** Si ton Isayamna peba ogenka yiyonj re onggit gatab na da,

“Rigap Tin yiyo re odede wip na it re ringma ra rigap mamoi ongandam yii.

Ḧ Ton makwa Tina tugim yit opurenam

yipangendonj,  
odede wip it re ringma ra mamoi mumakesa  
ibim ra mamoi ngii ipka rigat mamoi ngii  
ipik.

**33** I re Ton odede Tilenggyam gou wa aukenenonj,  
kea dimdim b'isagika ke Tin yewaikitonj  
negir ma b'isagika okatam.

I Tina yirkokar onggit gowukoyind re ija  
naemb negir nya ke seg awonj.

Si riga wa wingirind yepiya re Ti winind wekenonj  
onggit gowukoyind,  
yete ririr e ongwas da, ‘Ton uj awonj Tina  
rigaina negir mile ma pena?’

**34** I ipakip ikiki rigat ket Pilipind yerkitonj da,  
“Mobe wumir nomne, bageyam opimemb yit  
apureniny re ya gatab e? Minda rika tilenggyam  
e, o yipa b'enga rigam gatab e?”

**35** Si Pilip ket b'atomonj yit opurena, dide ket  
ouyaena yiyanonj onggityam bage yit ke rina re  
ton yogenkonj, ngirpu ton ket ti pitapita yomne-  
nawainonj Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar  
bage yit.

**36** I re ton nyawind ekonda, ton ket opendonda  
de yipa pipmet wa rikind re nyi yibnonj. I ket  
ipakip ikiki rigat yindonj da, “Yir de, nyi ita dikind!  
Nanggate ken notgok baptiso okatam?”

**37** (Awir e)\*

**38** Si ton ket yingawonj oso iyenapu trak ena  
awowim. Re ena b'agnatonj, Pilip dide itemb

\* **8:37:** Ninda Grik peband da [I ket Pilip yomnonj da, “Ra man  
Yesund okasit moina kupka gar ke, man ririr e ket baptiso okasit.” I  
todaka mira yomnonj da, “Kon ke gar ke yokasin da Yesu Keriso re  
Godimna b'iga e.”]

ipakip ikiki riga nimognimog nyi wa ekonda, dide ket Pilip tin baptiso yomnonj.

<sup>39</sup> I re ton nyi ke obblendonda de gil wa, Yonggyamimna Wingawingat omandemb Pilipind yokatonj, dide yiyonj b'enga gatab wa. Si onggit ipakip ikiki rigat makwa ket b'usaya tin yir yongonj. I ton ukoi sam kima na nya yimayonj ti tungg wa.

<sup>40</sup> I ket Yonggyamimna Wingawingat Pilipind pitapita yomnonj de Ajoto tungg wa, i rigap ket tin adea yodaro. I re ton ket yikenonj komkesa taun nata, ton God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyanonj, ngirpu opendonj de Kaisareya wa.

## 9

### *Saulimna Gar Engenda*

(Itai 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

<sup>1</sup> I Saulim re omanda ti kom soro yibnaenenonj Yonggyamimna b'auyaena riga wa pilind negir omnikam dide ongandam. Si ton yikonj yina mopyam si rigam pilwa.

<sup>2</sup> I ton ket tin yerkitonj da, “Man moina nyi kima nitrikainyit ninda peba itmikitam ninda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata Damasko taunind. Mop nokip kon singi aen da ra kon neken onggit gatab wa dide tadarkinyin Yesund yimta undoka riga ake kongga, kon ten imda teyeninyin, i kwa teyeninyin Yerusalem taun wa.”

<sup>3</sup> I re ton yikonj onggit peba kima i Damasko wus wa awonj, odenja ngayat tin yunyowayonj.

<sup>4</sup> Si ton sap otendonj gou wa, dide ket ara utkundonj odede yit da, “Saul! Saul! Nangga pae

man negir kima b'igidgotnena omnika yiyyenit kor pilind?"

<sup>5</sup> Seg ket Saul yerkitonj da, "Yetet man, Ukoyam?" I ket todaka mira yomnonj da, "Kon Yesuten ya pilnate re man negir kima b'igidgotnena omnika yiyyenit."

<sup>6</sup> Si man ket utnyite dide b'itgaret onggit taun wa! I amaemb de yipa rigat men wumir motiny nangga e ra man b'ogla omnicket."

<sup>7</sup> Aji riga yepiya re ton kima wuwonj, ton ara nena na utkundo, aji makwa yena yir yongo. Si onggit penaemb ton owink'i yit kesa wekenonj.

<sup>8</sup> I re Saul utnyitonj gou ke, tina yirkip ipangendi na ebnonda, aji makwa nangga gasa na yir anginonj. Si rigap ket yim ke emorki na yiyo, ngirpu yipand b'igarkito Damasko taun kara bora wa.

<sup>9</sup> Seg ket ton nowa bibir kima maike gasa yir angeneninonj, dide ton kwa maka diyam aukenenonj dide maka nyi anaeninonj.

<sup>10</sup> Onggit winind yipa b'auyaena riga nyi da Ananiya yibnonj Damasko taunind. I re ton liyalliyal yit yutkundonj Yonggyamind, i Ton ket tin yomnonj da, "Ananiya-wii!" Si todaka mira yomnonj da, "Owi, Yonggyam! Kon ita dikind-o."

<sup>11</sup> Si Yonggyam tin yomnonj da, "Utnyite, i menon yokate onggit nya wa ogenaya da, 'Dimdimjog Nya'! I dide ra ket man meket dor Yudasim met wa, man ita odaret dor yipa Tarso tunggam nyi da Saul. Ton re yir e opmiteny.

<sup>12</sup> I ton kea liyalliyal yipa riga yir yong nyi da Ananiya, i kwa ton yir yong da itemb riga Ananiya ke onggit met wa b'igarik i yim aramisiny ti pilind tin yir ipangendam."

**13** I ket Ananiya mira yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Kon ke jogjog yit utkundeneninond onggit rigam gatab rina re ton Moina yina riga negir amnikeneninonj Yerusalem taunind.

**14** I kwa ton kea yina mopyam si riga wa pilke danda yokatonj da ton komkesa riga imda teyeniny yena re Moina nyi kima agenairanj, dide kea ikonj dikind Damasko wa onggyiyam negir wiko omnikam.”

**15** Aj Yonggyam tin yomnonj da, “Menon yokate ti pilwa! Mop nokip Kon ke onggit rigand yobagendond Koina wiko rigam yet ra Koina yit opurena teyeneniny. Si ton opima ukoijog bebig turowateniny Koina nyi warabag omnikam God ma obagiki kesa riga wa, i king wa, i dide kwa Israel riga wa pilwa.

**16** I Kon ita tin ouyaenyin ridede wiip e ton b'ogla b'asowa takateniny Koina nyi map ra ton onggyiyam wiko omnika teyeneniny.”

**17** Seg re ket Ananiya menon yokatonj, i Yudasim met wa b'igaronj. I ket ton Saulim pilind yim aramitonj dide yomnonj da, “Kor yinggan Saul! Man ke yir yongot Yonggyam Yesund nyawind, re man metkot dikind. Si Tonitemb ken nitmikis men yir ipangendam dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke men yindangir omnam.”

**18** I odenja ket tina yirkip ke jup pila gasa kea ogomkito. I ket tina yir ipangendonda. Seg ket ton utnyitonj, i ket baptiso yokatonj.

**19** I re ton ket owou awinonj, ton ket kwa kea danda akasinonj.

*Saulimna Pitapita Omna Yit Damaskond*

Seg ton ket b'auyaena riga kima yibnonj ninda  
bibir kima de Damasko wa.

<sup>20</sup> Seg ton ket odenja yikonj Ju riga waina yir op-  
mitenapu met wa, i b'atomonj pitapita omnena  
Yesum gatab yit da, “Yesu re Godimna B'iga e.”

<sup>21</sup> Si komkesa riga yepiya re tina yit utkundeno,  
ton kid kesa na aena wuwenonj, dide b'arkena  
wuwenonj da, “Ma ma inte ji riga yet re gar ke  
utkunda riga negir omnika eyeninonj Yerusalem  
taunind yepiya re itemb Riga Yesund yewangae-  
neno? Ma ma ton nok mana ikonj dikind da  
idenat ton Yesund gar ke utkunda riga yimind  
imda teyeniny, dide teyeniny yina mopyam si riga  
wa pilwa sibibmetind oramkam?”

<sup>22</sup> Aji Saul mogjog danda oikindena kima  
iminjogim yit pitapita yomnenonj da, “Itemb Yesu  
re Keriso e.” Si onggit penaemb Ju riga yepiya re  
wekenonj de Damasko wa, nony menamena kesa  
auka wuwenonj tina yit gou wa omnena

<sup>23</sup> I jogjog bibir seg ke, Ju rigap yipand omnikto,  
dide ket gilgil yisamko Saulind ongandam.

<sup>24</sup> Si ton ita bibir dide siwiny tin nya owama  
yiyaneno tin ongandam komkesa taun mora nata  
ringkena re riga wuwenenonj onggit taun kara  
bora wa b'igarenam o kara bora ke opende-  
nam. Aji Saul kea wumir yokatenonj onggityam  
towaina isamki yit gatab.

<sup>25</sup> Si daka yipa siwinyind, tina b'auyaena rigap  
ukoi ga wa tin yoramito dide ket inka yiyo taun  
kara kumb ke de bau wa.

### *Saulimna Wimena Yerusalemind*

<sup>26</sup> Si onggit kak ke ket, Saul yikonj Yerusalem  
taun wa. I ton pop b'atonkitonj b'auyaena riga

kima yipand awowim, aji komkesa riga re maka tin iminjogim yomneno da, “Ton re yipa b'auyaena riga e.” Si tin mogna uwada yiye.

<sup>27</sup> Aji re Banaba iminjog wumir awonj ti gatab, ton ket tin yiyanj de itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. I ton ket ten wumir amneninonj rija na re Saul Yonggyamind yir yongonj nyawind, dide rija na re Yonggyam tin yit yomnenonj, i dide kwa rija na re Saul Yesumna nyi kima mogna kesa God ma yit pitapita yomnenonj de Damasko wa.

<sup>28</sup> Seg ket Saul ton kima b'eomkitonj dide yipand gilgil yikenenonj Yerusalem taunind, i dide ket Yonggyamim nyi kima mogna kesa God ma yit pitapita omnena yiyanenonj.

<sup>29</sup> Onggit winind, ton kwa kea yit apureninonj Grik yitam Ju riga wa pilwa dide ket ton kima yit b'ugwatena wuwenonj. Si onggit penaemb ton ket tin otonkena yiyanenonj ongandam.

<sup>30</sup> I re gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip wumir yokato onggityam ti gatab yit, ton ket tin yiyo de Kaisareya wa, dide ket yitmikito de tina ukendipu tungg Tarso taun wa.

<sup>31</sup> Ingkek ket kupka Yuda i Galili i dide Samariya wingirind, sosi re kea ngimbla wingir nat wekenonj, dide danda kima owinkito. I kwa ket Yonggyamind mogna yuwadeneno, dide Yinayina Wingawingat ugowa eyeneninonj. Si onggit penaemb Yesu ma sosi ukoi warabag auka yikonj.

### *Petro Aineand Yisakendondj*

<sup>32</sup> I onggit winind, Petro menon yokatenonj komkesa gatab nata, i ket kwa yikonj de Lida taun

wa, dide adarinonj yina riga yepiya re wekenonj onggit taunind.

<sup>33</sup> I ton ket yodaronj yipa riga nyi da Ainea. Ton re dimir kopa ma pena eit (8) kemag kima yutungi yibnenenonj kasand.

<sup>34</sup> I Petro ket tin yomnonj da, “Ainea! Yesu Keriso ke men misakenj. Utnyite dide moina kasa yongonjene!” Seg ton ket odenja utnyitonj.

<sup>35</sup> Si komkesa riga yepiya re Lida taunind dide Saron taunind wekenonj kea tin yir yongo, dide gar engento Yonggyamim pilwa, i dide ket Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

### *Dorkamna Yilo Okati Yit*

<sup>36</sup> I yipa b'auyaena kongga Tabita wibnonj de Yopa taun wa. I ti Grik ke engendi nyi re Dorka. Ton ma sobijog na riga wa b'ogil wi ko amnikaeneninonj, dide ingaena gasa kesa riga kear amnikeneninonj.

<sup>37</sup> I re Petro yibnonj Lida wa, Tabita kea kopa yokatonj dide ket uj awonj. Si rigap ujgim gony weauko, i wiyo, dide woramito tina met nimogim ror kok wa.

<sup>38</sup> I Lida taun re ma pin na yibnonj Yopa taun ke. Si re b'auyaena rigap utkundo da Petro ama de Lida taun wa, ton ket nimog riga etmikito ti pilwa. I re ton tin yodaronda, ton ket Petrond il yongkonda da, “Goro kwa b'atignenim! Wuyin-a yipand sowa tungg wa!”

<sup>39</sup> I Petro ket utnyita nena awonj, dide ket menon yokatonj ton kima. Re ton ket opendonj, rigap tin yiyo de nimogim ror kok wa rikind re Dorkamna ujgim wibnawonj. I komkesa mik konggap Petrom wusind owinkito, i yii kima tin

ouyaukura yiyo b'engabenga kobirgim rina re Dorka amnikawainonj, re ton yilo wibnonj.

**40** I Petro ket komkesa riga eaukeninonj bau wa, i ket kumop b'amkonj dide yir opmitonj. Seg re ket ton b'engendonj ujgim wip wa, i ket yindonj da, "Tabita! Utnyite!" I ton ket tina yir apngendonj, i Petrond yirik yinjomkitonj, i dide ton ket omitonj.

**41** I Petro yim ke tin wokatonj, dide wurowatonj onyitam. I ton ket ara emokinonj yina riga dide mik kongga, dide ket ti yilond wiyonj towa pilwa.

**42** I komkesa Yopa taun riga kea onggityam gatab wumir yokateno, dide jogjog riga Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

**43** I Petro omanda Yopa taunind yibnonj yipa riga kima nyi da Simon yet re b'angga gim ke gasa amnikeneninonj.

## 10

### *Korneliyomna Petroned Ingauka Yit*

**1** I yipa Roma riga yibnonj Kaisareya taun wa nyi da Korneliyo. Ton re andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam na, i rigap onggityam geja riga bobo nyi yogenayo da, "Italiya Geja Riga Bobo".

**2** I ton Godind yewangaenenonj, dide Godind ewangaya Ju riga waina mile amnikeneninonj yipand komkesa ti rigawar kima yepiya re wekenonj ti metind. I ton kea ita winind kear amnikeneninonj ingaena gasa kesa riga, dide kwa ton ita winind Godim pilwa yir opmitenonenonj.

**3** I yipa bibirind simana tri (3) kilokind, ton pitakipind liyalliyal yir yongonj Godimna aneru.

I ket onggit anerut ikonj ti pilwa, i yomnonj da, “Korneliyo!”

<sup>4</sup> I re ton yir pinpin yomnikonj anerund, ton mogna na awonj. Si yerkitonj da, “Yonggyam! Nangga e?” I aneru mira yomnonj da, “God opima moina yir opmita utkundeneniny, i kwa opima moina kear b'amnena mile yir ongong eyeniny. Si God opima nonyind owama eyeniny onggityam moina mile.

<sup>5</sup> Si man otade riga tetmikisinyit de Yopa wa ingau kam Simonind, yena re kwa nyi yogenai da Petro.

<sup>6</sup> Itemb riga re obayam e yibim de b'angga gim ke gasa omnika riga Simonim met wa. I tina met re sipa yuru nate yibim.”

<sup>7</sup> I re ket aneru yet re tin yit yomenonj, Korneliyond ket yiraronj, ton ket ara emokinonj nimog ti met wiko riga dide yipa geja riga. Itemb geja riga re God ma obagendi kesa riga na aji yipa b'ogil Godind ewangaya riga na yibnonj Korneliyomna nony ijai riga wingirind yepiya re ton kima wuswus wekenenonj.

<sup>8</sup> I re ket ton tuwonj Korneliyom pilwa, ton ten b'obogil wumir amneninonj onggityam komkesa yit rina re ti pilind aukonj. Seg ket ton etmikisintonj de Yopa taun wa.

### *Petromna Liyallyal Yir Ongong gatab Yit*

<sup>9</sup> Si onggit nowa rigap menon yokato Yopa taun wa. I ispari ke ket, re ton Yopa wus wa aukito, Petro ket yikonj tou kesa met papkak kumb wa yir opmitam lomtik gatabind.

<sup>10</sup> I re Petro yir opmitenonj, ton ket ma sobijog na owoupa awonj. I re Petro owou yir ungawand

yibnonj, ti nonony kesand yipa liyallyal gasa aukonj ti wipind.

<sup>11</sup> I re ton yir yongonj wub kumb ipangendand, ton kwa kea yir yongonj yipa ukoi kobirgim pila gasa rina re powa (4) wugind ijebiki gou wa inka ikonj.

<sup>12</sup> I komkesa powa (4) piskak kima b'angga, i mukak ke gowind menamena b'angga, i dide wub kumbind ngena kea wekenonj de onggit gasa kumbind. Komkesa re kilkil gasa na rina re God maka Ju riga enjikeninonj ongongim gog yit ririrind.

<sup>13</sup> I ti pilwa ara ikonj da, “Petro! Utnyite! Epoine dide angine!”

<sup>14</sup> Aji Petro daka yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Makwa ririr e! Kon maka angeneninond odede b'angga rina re God gog amninonj da yina omni kesa im dide kilkil im.”

<sup>15</sup> I ket nimogim ara ikonj ti pilwa da, “God kea onggityam b'angga komkesa kilkip kesa amninonj. Si man goro tapureninim da yina omni kesa im dide kilkil im!”

<sup>16</sup> I re odede nowapyam pitapita aenonj, odenja ket onggityam gasa wub kumb wa itendonj.

<sup>17</sup> I Petro ti garind nonyik b'amdenonj onggityam liyallyal gasa gatab rina re ton yir yongonj, aji nonysipsip na aukonj da, “Nangga ma ji gasa awik?” I onggit winind daka Korneliyomna itmikiti rigap riga erkena eyento da, “Rokate Simonimna met?” ngirpu ton ket yodaro tina met, i ket owinkito tina met kara morand.

<sup>18</sup> I ton ket ara wuwenonj, i arkitto da, “Wii, rika ita dikind Simon are yena re nyi yogenai da

Petro?”

<sup>19</sup> Onggit winind Petro omanda nony mena-mena omnikand yibnonj onggityam tina liyalliyal yir ongi gasa gatab. I odedend daka ket Yinayina Wingawingat tin yomnonj da, “Yir de, nowa rigap mena oraka miyenyi.

<sup>20</sup> Si man utnyite, dide gou wa meke! I dide meket dor ton kima! Goro nonysipsip taukim dor, mop nokip Konit ten etmikisinyim!”

<sup>21</sup> I re Petro gou wa yikonj de onggit riga wa pilwa, ton ket amninonj da, “Wii, kon itemb ji riga yena re win oraka yiyyenya. Si win nangga mop paim tuyit?”

<sup>22</sup> I todaka ket mira yomno da, “Wan andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Korneliyot nitmikisinyim mor pilwa. Ton re dimdimjog riga e dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagendi kesa riga e, si komkesa Ju riga wumirjog im tina mile. Si onggit paemb tin ket yisnaenenyi. I kwa daka yipa yina anerut tin yingawonj men ingaukam ti met wa, dide yitkak utkundam nangga im ra man tapureninyit. Si sin opimemb ket tuyin.”

<sup>23</sup> Si onggit penaemb Petro ten engaukinonj wingir wa menonim, dide obai amninonj.

### *Petro Yikonj Korneliyomna Met wa*

I ispari ke ket Petro utnyitonj, i ket ton kima yiwatonj. Dide kwa Yopa ke gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind ninda riga daka kea wuwonj yipand ton kima.

<sup>24</sup> I ispari ke ket Petro Kaisareya taun kara wa b'igaronj. I onggit winind Korneliyo daka kea tina gu riga dide tina wuswus riga ara emokinonj, i

yipand b'eomto ti metind. I ton ket Petro dide ton kima riga yir ungaukito.

<sup>25</sup> I re Petro Korneliyomna met wa b'igaronj, Korneliyo ket tin wipwip yomnonj, i ket b'isnawa kima egomendonj ti pis wipind, dide ket kumsos b'amkonj.

<sup>26</sup> Ajì Petro tin yutnyitonj dide yomnonj da, “Utnyite! Koda re yipa riga en odede man re dide.”

<sup>27</sup> I Petro ket yit b'usenena kima b'igaronj ton kima, dide ket ukoi riga bobo adarinonj.

<sup>28</sup> Si ton ten amninonj da, “Wida wumirjog im sowaina gog. Si ija imemb ji sowaina gog mile da Ju riga ma opima win, God ma obagiki kesa riga kima b'eteomkenanj, i b'atidarenanj yit b'usenenam o diyam awowim o wiñenam. Ajì God kea ken nouyawonj da, ‘Goro yena riga ogenayim da ton re yina omni kesa e o kilkil e.’

<sup>29</sup> Si onggit paemb re win ken ningaukonda, kon makwa nangga yit na apureninond, ajì kon menon nena na awond. Si onggit paemb kon kwa tarkisinyin da win nangga mop pena ningaukonda?”

<sup>30</sup> I Korneliyo ket mira yomnonj da, “Re yito nowa bibir teteautondam seg ket onggityam bibirind odede tri (3) kilok simana gatabind, kon yir opmitenond kor metind. Odedend ket yipa bilbiljog kobirgim b'ikoki rigat onyitonj kor wipind.

<sup>31</sup> I ton ket nomnonj da, ‘Korneliyo! God opima moyna yir opmitena utkundeneniny, i kwa opima moyna kear b'amnena mile nonyind owama eyeniny.

<sup>32</sup> Si onggit paemb man riga tetmikisinyit Yopa wa Simonind ingaukam yena re kwa nyi yogenai

da Petro. Ton re obayam e yibim b'angga gim ke gasa omnika riga ti nyimad Simonimna metind, i temb re met si pa yuru nate yibim.'

<sup>33</sup> Si onggit penaemb kon odenja riga etmikisinond men orontam. Si otomantijog e rina re man metket. Si sin komkesa dikind b'eomkisindam Godim wip nasim. I sin singi im utkundenam komkesa yitkak rina re Yonggyam men mingau sin wumir omnena.

### *Petromna Pitapita Omni Yitkak Korneliyom Metind*

<sup>34</sup> I ket Petro b'atomonj yit opurena da, "Kon otade iminjog ke wumir yokasin da God ma ita bu b'iyena mile yomnikeneny odede it re da Ton yipa tab Ju riga nena yirkokar agoniny.

<sup>35</sup> Aji God yirkokar agoniny re komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga wa mim yepim re Tin ewangaya yiyeysi dide Ti pilwa negir kesa dimdimjog mile amnikenenan.

<sup>36</sup> Win wumir im ji da God Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yitmikitonj Israel riga wa pilwa na. Si ija naemb ji onggityam yitkak opurenam yotomonj da Yesu Keriso ngimbla yoramitonj God dide riga wa ganggand, i ingkaemb onggit ngimbla kima God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita aena yikeny komkesa riga wa pilwa. Si temb re Yesu, ma Ju riga wa nena ma Yonggyam e, aji komkesa riga wa Yonggyam e.

<sup>37</sup> I kwa win kea wumir im da re Yoan engenda baptiso gatab yit pitapita yomnenonj, Yesu ket onggityam bage yit iyena wiko yotomonj Galili eriya wingirind, i ingkek ket kupka Yuda eriya nata opurena yiyejonj.

**38** God kea Najaret tunggam Yesund Yinayina Wingawinga ke dide danda ke yindangir yomnikonj. Si Yesu ket yikenonj komkesa gatab wa, i b'ogil wiko omnika eyeninonj, i dide komkesa riga b'ogil amnikeninonj yepiya re Satanamna danda wirand wekenonj. Mop nokip God re kea omanda yibnenenonj Yesu kima.

**39** I sin re yir ungatayam riga im komkesa mile gatab rina re ton amnikinonj Yuda eriyand dide Yerusalemind. Rigap tin ket yidriko wul b'agbagind dide yongando.

**40** I re ket nowam bibir yokatonj, God tin yutnyitonj uj ke. Dide ket God Tin yir ongongim pitapita yomnenonj riga wa pilwa.

**41** I God tin pitapita yomnenonj re ma komkesa riga wa pilwa na, aji sowa pilwa nena na yena re God sin nobagikinonj yir ungatayamim. Si re ton utnyitonj uj ke, sin kea Ton kima yipand diyam aukenentondam dide nyi anaikenentondam.

**42** I Tonit ket sin ningainonj pitapita omnem nam riga wa pilwa dide usenenam yir ungata yit da, ‘Itemb re Yesu b'isagikayam e yena re God yobagendonj isagikam yilo riga dide uj riga.’

**43** I komkesa bageyamip toda kwa kea onggityam Yesum gatab yir ungata yit usenena eyento da, ‘Komkesa rigap yepiya ra Tin gar ke utkunda ke okasi, God opima towaina negir mile awir tamnikainy Tina danda nyi ke.’ ”

### *Yinayina Wingawinga Inkonj God ma Obagiki kesa Riga Wa pilind*

**44** I re Petro onggityam yitkak usenenainonj, Yinayina Wingawinga kea ket igurkonj komkesa

riga wa pilind yepiya re utkundento onggityam yitkak.

**45-46** I ingkenaemb ton ket b'engabenga yit apurento dide ket ukoi kana Godind esourena yiyoeno. Si gar ke utkunda Ju rigap yepiya re God ma obagiki tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokato, ton kea Petro kima yipand tuwonj i yir yongo onggityam mile. Seg ton ket ma sobijog na kid kesa aena wuwenonj, mop nokip Yinayina Wingawingat kea Tina yiyyag wurar igmarka yiyyenonj God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilind. Odedend Petro yindonj da,

**47** “Onggit rigap kemb Yinayina Wingawinga yokasi men re dide, si yete ririr e men ogoka nitiyeniny towaniṁ nyi ke baptiso okawam?”

**48** Si Petro ket ton kima meni riga engainonj ten baptiso omnīkam Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima. I re baptiso omnīka seg awonj, rigap Petrond yigekito ton kima wiemenam ninda bibir kima.

## 11

*Petro Yerusalemind Pitapita Yomnonj Tina  
Omniki gatab Yit*

**1** I itmikitijog rigap dide gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip yepiya re Yuda eriya wingirind wekenonj, kea utkundeno da God ma obagiki kesa rigap re kea toda God ma yit gar ke utkunda ke yokateno.

**2** Si onggit penaemb re Petro yikonj Yerusalem taun wa, ninda gar ke utkunda Ju rigap yepiya re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokato, Petrond negir gim yomniko.

**3** I yomno da, “Man b'igarot re God ma obagendi tırır omni mal wugim ipki kesa riga waina met wa, dide ket ton kima diyam awot.”

**4** Si Petro daka ket esipkenainonj komresa yitkak otomapu ke de undwatapu wa.

**5** Si ton odede yindonj da, “Re kon yir opmitena nekenond Yopa taunind, kon nonony kesand yipa liyalliyal gasa yir yongond. Si yipa ukoi kobirgim pila gasa powa (4) wugind ijobiki na yibnonj wub kumbind, i ket inka ikonj pumb ke ngirpu de kor pilwa.

**6** Re kon b'obogil yirik eyeninond onggityam gasa, kon kea yir anginond powa (4) piskak kima ongeni b'angga i tibam b'angga i mukak ke gowind menamena b'angga i dide wubind ngena. Komresa re kilkil gasa na rina re God maka Ju riga enjikeneninonj ongongim gog yit ririrind.

**7** I odedend kon ket ara utkundond. I odede nomnonj da, ‘Petro! Utynyite! Epoine dide angine!’

**8** Si kodaka ket yomnond da, ‘Kor Yonggyam! Makwa ririr e! Kon makwa ke yipa odede yina omni kesa o kilkil b'angga koina tu bora wa yigarond ongongim.’

**9** I ket wub kumb ke nimogim ara ikonj, dide mira nomnonj da, ‘God kea onggityam b'angga komresa kilkip kesa amnikinonj. Si man goro tapureninim da yina omni kesa im o kilkil im.’

**10** I re odede nowapyam pitapita aenonj, odenja ket onggityam b'angga kima kupkakupka gasa b'usaya itendonj wub kumb wa.

**11** I odedend ket nowa riga opekto onggit met wa rikind re kon nibnond. Yipa rigat ten etmikisinonj kor pilwa Kaisareya taun ke.

**12** I re ton nodaro, Yinayina Wingawingat ket nomnonj da, ‘Ton kima meket! Goro nonysipsip taukim!’ Si opo re dikind siks (6) gar ke utkunda nany dide yingga war todaka kea kon kima wuwonj onggit riga ma met wa onggit taunind, dide ket sin b'igartondam met wingir wa.

**13** I ton ket sin wumir nomninonj da ton yipa God ma aneru onyiti yir yongonj tina metind, i onggit anerut tin odede yomnonj da, ‘Riga tetmikisinyit Yopa wa, dide Simonind ingauket yena re kwa nyi yogenai da Petro!

**14** Ton ita mutusenainy God ma yit, dide onggityam tina opureni yitkak kaim win yirkokar okatenya, man dide komkesa riga yepim re wekeny moina metind.’

**15** Seg re kon yit b'atomond, odedend Yinayina Wingawinga igerka yikenonj towa pilind odede wip ringmena re otomapu ke Ton mera pilind igurkonj.

**16** I onggit winind, kon ket Yonggyamimna yitkak nonyik eyeninonj rina re ton yindonj odede da, ‘Yoan nyi kena riga baptiso amnikonj, ajie win Yinayina Wingawinga kae baptiso okatenya.’

**17** Re men Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond gar ke yokatonda, God kea mera yiayag wurar nokainonj. I God re kea towada akainonj onggityam yipaina yiayag wurar odede yipa wip mera pilwa re dide. Kon re yipa rigajog en. Si ridedee e kon God ma wiko ogoka iyenyin?’

**18** I re rigap utkundento onggityam yitkak, ton mumakesa na wekenonj, dide ket Godind ewangaya yiayeno odede yit kima da, “Si iminjog e. God re kea gar engenda mile Tina obagiki kesa riga wa

akainonj towanim yirkokar okatam.”

### *Antiyok Sosi*

**19** ¶ re ukoi negir kima b'igidgotnena pita awonj Stepanomna uj kak ke, gar ke utkunda riga wetaweta auka wuwenonj komkesa gatab wa. ¶ onggit winind ninda riga re kea wuwenonj ngirpu de Poinikiya eriya wa, i Kipriyo ailan wa, i dide Antiyok taun wa. Re ton wuwenonj, ton ket Ju riga wa nena mana God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena eyenawo.

**20** ¶ towa wingirind ninda Kipriyo tunggam dide Kurene tunggam wuwenonj Antiyok taun wa. ¶ ton ket God ma obagiki kesa Grik riga wa towada kea kwa pitapita omnena eyenawo Yonggyam Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit.

**21** ¶ Yonggyam kea towa pilind tina danda yim aramkinonj ten yim okawam. Si ma yipa kima rigapiya gar engento, dide ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato, i dide Tin ket yimta yundoko.

**22** ¶ onggityam towa gatab yidir yit re kea warabag aukonj, i Jerusalem sosi rigap kea utkundeno onggityam yit. Si onggit penaemb ket Banaband yitmikito Antiyok taun wa.

**23** ¶ re ton opendonj de Antiyok taun wa, ton kea yir anginonj b'ogil mile rina re gar ke utkunda rigap Godimna wurar ke omnika eyento. Si onggit penaemb ton ket gar sam awonj, dide ton ket komkesa riga danda kima ugoinonj da, “Win waina gar kupkakupka taramkindam Yonggyamim pilind Tin yimta undokam.”

**24** Banaba re b'ogil riga e, dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir omni riga e, i dide

ton re danda kima gar ke utkunda riga e. Si onggit penaemb ket ma sobijog riga bobo na auka wuwenonj Yonggyamind gar ke utkundam.

**25** Si ton ket yikonj Tarso wa Saulind orakam.

**26** I re ton tin yodaronj, ton ket tin yiyonj de Antiyok wa. Ingkenaemb ket Banaba ake Saul sosi riga kima yipand b'eomkenenonda kupka yipa kemag kima. Dide ket ukoi riga bobo ouyaena eyeninonda. Si omandemb Antiyok taunind rigap yiyata kima onggityam b'auyaena riga odede nyi agenaito da "Kerisomna Riga".

**27** I onggit winind kea ninda bageyam tuwonj Yerusalem taun ke de Antiyok taun wa.

**28** I Yinayina Wingawingat towa wingirind yipa bageyam nyi da Agabo yingawonj yipa gasa riga wa wumir omnam. Si Agabo ket onyitonj, dide ten wumir amninonj da, "Ukoi owoupa win ita ik dem komkesa Roma kantri wingirind." I itemb owoupa win pita awonj re odenat re Klaudiyo Roma mopyam king yebim.

**29** Si b'auyaena rigap singi auto yim okawam gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepiya re wekenonj Yuda eriya wingirind. I ton ket yipayipa rigap yisamko wulkip oramkam towa wulkip ririrind dide onggityam wulkip itmikitam towa pilwa.

**30** I re ket ton wulkip emdito, ton ket akawo Banaba dide Saul towa pilind iyoyim elda wa pilwa yepiya re Yerusalem taunind wekenonj.

## 12

*Erod Yakobond Yongandonj dide Petrond*

### *Sibibmet wa Yoramitonj*

<sup>1</sup> I onggit winind king Erod singi awonj Yerusalem sosi wingirind ninda riga negir omnikam. Si ton ket tina danda ke ninda riga emjinonj.

<sup>2</sup> I ton kea Yoanimna nany Yakobond yokatonj, i ket geja giri ke uj tama yongandonj.

<sup>3</sup> Si onggit mop penaemb Ju riga ma sobijog na sam aukito. I re Erod onggityam towaina sam yir yongonj, ton kwa yisamkonj Petrond daka okatam. Onggityam mile aukonj re yipa Ju riga waina Yist kesa Bred Win nat.

<sup>4</sup> Si re ton Petrond yokatonj, ton ket yoramitonj sibibmet wa. I Erod sikstin (16) geja riga etmikisinonj sibibmet mopyamim pilwa danda kima Petrond yir ipkam, nokim da idenat powa (4) geja riga bobop sensi omnena kima tin b'obogil yir ipka iyenyi. I tina isamki singi re ija naemb da ton Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win kak ke Petrond yii dem riga wa wiip wa, i tin onganj dem.

<sup>5</sup> Si onggit penaemb geja rigap Petrond yir ipka iyeyeno sibibmetind. Aji onggit winind sosi rigap daka kea iminjog gar ke ti gatab yir opmitento Godim pilwa.

### *Aneru Petrond Yopendonj Sibibmet ke*

<sup>6</sup> I onggit siwinyind re Erod singi awonj Petrond negir omniam ispari ke, Petro yit wegonj nimog geja riga wa ganggand. I Petromna yipa yim re sein kai ke ijebiki na yibnonj yipa geja rigamna yimind dide kwa yipa yim re odede yipa wiip ijebiki na yibnonj kwa yipa geja rigamna yimind. I daka

nimog geja rigap onyiti na onggit sibibmet yir ipka  
yiyanonda mora dundand.

<sup>7</sup> I odedend ket yipa Yonggyamimna aneru Petrom wusind onyitonj, i ngayat yinyomarenonj onggityam sibibmet wingirind. I ton ket Petrond yidbontonj yororand, dide ket tin yutunga ke yutnyitonj. I ket yomnonj da, "Wanakana utnyite!" I odenja ket tina yim ke ijobiki sein kai b'itrendonda.

<sup>8</sup> I kwa aneru tin yomnonj da, "Moina rob ke b'obogil b'ijobike, dide moina yonginkak b'ikokine!" Seg Petro kea tina yit ririrind amnikinonj. I aneru b'usaya kwa yomnonj da, "Moina tumind iyenapu pinpin kobirgim b'ikite, dide ken yimta nundoke!"

<sup>9</sup> Si Petro re aneru kima na opendonj sibibmet ke, dide ket tin yimta yundokonj. I onggit winind Petro maka nony aukonj da onggit anerumna omniiki mile re iminjog e. Ajija na ton nony awonj da, "Kon re liyallyal gasa e yir yongen."

<sup>10</sup> I ton ket egoukisinonda naskajog sibibmet riga yir ipka riga bobo dide kwa ket nimogim sibibmet riga yir ipka riga bobo. I onggityam sibibmet kara yipa tabind ayin ke omniiki mora yibnonj ringkena re yipa taunim nya yibnonj. I re ton opendonda onggityam mora wa, mora tilenggyam b'ipangendonj towanim. Si ket ton opendonda onggityam mora ke. I ton menon yokatonda, dide opendonda de yipa ukoi nya wa. Seg, odenja ket anerut tin yiraronj.

<sup>11</sup> I ingkenaemb ket Petrond nonyit yodarkonj, i ket ton tina gar ke yindonj da, "Oo, kemb kon iminjog wumir aen da Yonggyamit

kor nitmikitau Tina aneru, dide Ton ket kea ken nitr̃ingas Erodimna dandam pilke dide Ju riga waina komkesa isamki singi ke.”

<sup>12</sup> I re ton odede yongwatonj, ton yikonj Yoañim mog Mariyamna met wa. Rigap yogenayo onggyam riga Yoañind kwa yipa nyi ke da Mak. I onggit metind re kea jogjog riga bobo b'eomto, dide yir opmitena wuwenonj.

<sup>13</sup> I Petro ket onggyam met kara mora yipowonj, i ket yipa wĩko ngimngai, nyi da Rode, wikonj mora wa riga ongwatam.

<sup>14</sup> I ton ket kea Petro ma nonykok b'obogil yongwatonj, si ukoi sam na yokatonj. Ton maka mora yipangendonj Petrom b'igaram, aji ton b'ikok nena awonj met wingir wa, i ket riga wumir amnenionj da, “Petro ita mora wa onyiti yibim.”

<sup>15</sup> Aji rigap tin womno da, “Man korirkorir e ainyit are!” Aji ton kea onggyam yit yusairenonj, i danda kima windonj da, “Iminjog e-o! Ma kon b'anyginenyin-a!” Si todaka endento da, “Ama rika tina anerute.”

<sup>16</sup> Aji Petro re omanda mora yipowayonj. Si rigap ket wuwonj de mora wa, i ket mora yipangendo, ngirpu ton ket Petrond yir yongo. Si ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aukito.

<sup>17</sup> I Petro ket yim ke riga eswanganonj, i ket towa usenenainonj rija na re Yonggyam tin yitringatonj sibibmet ke. I ton ket ten amninonj da, “Win onggyam yit wumir oramitenya Yakobom pilwa dide kwa komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa.” Seg ton ket yiawtonj onggit met ke, dide ket menon yokatonj b'enga gatab wa.

**18** I ispari ke ket, geja rigap maka Petrond yir yongo. Si towa wingirind ma sobijog na yit b'iklawa wuwenonj odede da, “Nangga na awik Petrom pilind?”

**19** Onggit kak ke, Erod tin oraka yiyanonj, aji makwa yodaronj. Si ton b'obogil erkena eyenionj sibibmet yir ipka riga, aji makwa nangga b'ogil mira na yokatonj. Si ton ket b'ingawa yoramitonj ten ongandam. Seg ket Erod Yuda eriya ke yiwanonj, i ket yikonj Kaisareya wa wiemenam.

### *Erodimna Uj gatab Yit*

**20** I Erod re ma sobijog na soro aenonj Tiro ake Sidon riga wa pilwa. Aji onggit nimog eriya riga waina owou wuwenonj re Erodimna kantri kena. Si onggit penaemb Tiro ake Sidon rigap yipand gilgil wuwonj Erodim pilwa Erod kima ngimbla okatam. Si ton naska kingimna nony ijai wungapu yir ipka riga Blastom pilwa wuwonj nony okatam da, “Idenat ton sowa gatab wa tainy.” I dide ton ket tin yerkito ngimbla okatam king Erod kima.

**21** Si Erod yipa bibir yobagendonj towanim yit opurenam. I re onggityam bibir yokatonj, Erod ket b'ogil king kobirgin b'ikokinonj, dide ket omitonj kingimna wip omnenapu kasand. I ton ket ninda yit apureninonj riga wa pilwa yepiya re tuwonj Tiro ake Sidon ke.

**22** I re ton yit opurena seg awonj, utkunda riga bobop b'okta ara wuwenonj da, “Itemb re ma rigaina opurena im, aji godimna opurena im!”

**23** I onggit winind Erod maka Godind yesourenonj. Si onggit penaemb Yonggyamimna anerut odenja ti pilind kopa yoramitonj. I ket

kopa ogona kom kupirip tin ongong yiye, si ton ket uj awonj.

<sup>24</sup> Ají God ma yitkak re kea ukoi auka yikenonj, dide warabag auka yikenonj.

<sup>25</sup> I re Banaba ake Saul towaina wíko seg yomnonda Yerusalem taunind, ton yokatonda Yoanind yena re kwa nyi yogenayo da Mak, dide ket ton kima itendonda Antiyok wa.

## 13

### *Yinayina Wingawingat Abagendonj Banaba ake Saul*

<sup>1</sup> I Antiyok sosi wingirind kea de wekenonj bageyam dide ouyaena riga. Si opimemb ji riga Banaba, i Simeon yena re kwa nyi yogenayo da Niger,\* i Kurene tunggam Lukiyó, i king Erod kíma yipand ongeni riga Manaen, i dide Saul.

<sup>2</sup> I re ton Yonggyamind yewangaeneno dide owou uwabika wiñ yokateneno, Yinayina Wingawingat kea ket ten amminonj da, “Wiñ Banaba ake Saul Kor notkaya, mop nokip Konít ten ara emokond Koina singi wíko omníkam.”

<sup>3</sup> Si onggít penaemb ton ket owou uwabika wiñ yokateno, i yir opmitento. I ton ket towa pilind yim aramkito ten danda okawam, ngirpu ket ten etmíkito.

### *Banaba ake Saul Towaina Menon Kipriyo wa*

<sup>4</sup> I Yinayina Wingawingat ten etmíkitonj, si ton ekonda de Selyukiya wa. Si ingkenaemb ton ket giga yokatonda dide ket ekonda Kipriyo ailan wa.

---

\* **13:1:** Niger yisipkis re gím timtim e.

**5** I re ton opendonda ailan ile tab ke Salami taun wa, ton ket ekenonda Ju riga waina yir opmite-napu met nata God ma yit pitapita omnena. I onggit winind towa yim b'akawa riga Yoan, i yama re yipa nyi da Mak, omanda ton kima yikenonj.

**6** I ket ton onggit kupka ailan wingir nata wuwenonj, ngirpu opento de ailan kemag gatab ke Papo taun wa. I ton ket ademb de yir yongo yipa Ju riga nyi da Bayesu. Ton re mikujam na dide b'anyginena bageyam na yibnonj.

**7** I ton re kwa ita winind Roma gabmani mopyam Sergiyo Paulo kima na yibnenonj. I Sergiyo Paulo re b'ogil multekip riga e. Si ton ket engaukonj Banaba ake Saul, nokip ton singi na God ma yit utkundam towa pilke.

**8** Ajì re Banaba ake Saul tetkonda ti pilwa, mikujam Bayesu yaina Grik yit ke engendi nyi re kwa Elim, ten agokinonj God ma yit usekam Sergiyo Paulom pilwa. Mop nokip ton singi na da idenat Sergiyo Paulo maka Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okas.

**9** I onggit winind omandemb Saul, kwa yipa ti nyi re Pol, Yìnayina Wìngawinga ke yìndangír aukonj, dide ton ket Elimam pilwa yir isokonj.

**10** I ton ket tin yomnonj da, "Man, Satanamna b'iga! Man re komkesa b'anyginena mile ke dide komkesa negirjog mile ke yìndangír omni et. Wii, man komkesa negir kesa dimdimjog milemna geja riga et! Man ita winind dadal dadal Yonggyamimna dimdimjog ouyaena yit b'anyginena nya ke kaokao amnikeneninyit. Ma man singi et odede negir mile dikind seg omnyit?

**11** Si onggit paemb da Yonggyamimna danda

yim re ke mor kumb nate ainy. I man otade ita yirdidi tauket, ngirpu rokate ra Godimna obagendi win okas dem. I ma ita ket lomkongga ngaya ongwatenyit yir ongongim.” I yit seg ke odenja temat tin yir yikangindonj, i ket ton yir sibib awonj. Si onggit penaemb ton yir tumtum yikenonj, dide riga oraka eyeninonj tin yim otona iyoyim.

<sup>12</sup> I onggit winind Sergiyo Paulo kea onggityam auki mile yir yongonj, dide ton ket ma sobijog na kid kesa aenonj onggityam Yonggyamimna ouyaeni danda yitkak gatab. Si ton ket Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj.

*Pol ake Banaba Ekonda Antiyok Taun wa Pisidiya Eriyand*

<sup>13</sup> I Pol ti rigawar kima giga yokato, i ket yiwato Papo taun ke, ngirpu wuwonj de Perga taun wa Pampiliya eriyand. Aji onggit winind Yoan Mak re ademb de ten eraronj, i ket itendonj Yerusalem taun wa.

<sup>14</sup> I Pol ake Banaba ket Perga taun ke yiwatonda, dide ket opendonda de Antiyok taun wa Pisidiya eriyand. Si re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, ton ket b'igaronda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wingir wa, i ket omitonda.

<sup>15</sup> I re ogenka rigap ogenka seg aukito Mosemna peba ke dide ninda bageyam waina peba ke, Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yir ipka mopyam rigap yit etmikitawo Pol ake Banaba towa pilwada, “Win, sowa riga! Rada opima wa pilind wekeny ninda b'ugowa yit riga wa pilwa pitapita omnennam, si sin wa maemb ket gangga takau opurenam.”

**16** Si Pol utnyitonj dide yikonj wip wa. I ton ket yim ke riga eswanganonj, dide ket yit b'atomonj da,

“Kor rigawar! Israel riga dide kwa Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga,<sup>†</sup> win ken nutkunda!

**17** Onggit Israel rigaina Godit meraina b'uwar abagenjinonj. I re opimemb riga Ejipt kantrind obayam wekenonj, God kea towa ukoi danda akainonj, dide ten ukoi warabag amnikinonj. Onggit kak ke Ton ukoi danda yim yoramitonj Ejipt kantrind, dide ket ten apenjinonj onggit kantri ke.

**18** Seg ket re ton wul kesa tunggind wekenonj poti (40) kemag kima, ton ma sobijog na negir mile amnikenento Godim wipind. Aji God kea onggityam towaina negir mile gatab musik wimena nena na yokatenonj.

**19** Onggit kak ke ket, God negir amnikinonj seben (7) yitam riga rina re wekenonj Kanaan gowind, i onggityam towaina gou sowa b'uwar Israel riga wa akainonj owabintam.

**20** Onggit kak ke, God towa akainonj b'isagika riga powa andred pipti (450) kemag kima,<sup>‡</sup> ngirpu onggit winind re Samuwel bageyam nyi yebim.

**21** I re Samuwel bageyam yibnonj, odedend rigap tin yerkito yipa king obagendam ten wip omnennam. Si God akainonj Benyamin gu ke riga Kisimna b'iga Saul. Si Saul ket poti (40) kemag kima ten wip amnинонj.

---

<sup>†</sup> **13:16:** Ton re Godimna obagiki kesa riga im, aji ton engento Ju riga waina mile wa Godind ewangayam. <sup>‡</sup> **13:20:** Ninda rigap endenanj da onggityam powa andred pipti (450) kemag re Israel b'uwar waina Ejipt wa opendipu dide Kanaan gou okatipu kemag gangga e.

**22** I re God Saulind yewaikitonj, Ton ket Dawidind yonyitonj towa kingim. I God kea ti gatab yir ungata yit yindenonj odede da, ‘Re Kon Yesaimna b'iga Dawidind yir yongond, ton re Koina gar ke nony ijai riga e. I tonte dem Koina komkesa singi gasa tamnikiny dem.’

**23** I God re kea tirir yit Dawidind yomnonj da, ‘Kon ita moina kus b'igam pilke yirkokar okawa riga takainyin dem Israel riga wa.’ Si God Tina tirir omni yit ririrind onggityam yirkokar okawa riga Yesund yoramitonj Israel riga wa pilwa.

**24** I ket Yoan naska nata gar engenda baptiso pitapita amneninonj komkesa Israel riga wa pilwa. Si ingkenaemb ket Yesu ikonj tina b'angonjeni lomena tum nata.

**25** Re Yoan momta tina wiiko undwatam yomnonj, ton yindonj da, ‘Win rija im nony aindam yeten kon? Kon ma Kerisoten yena re win yir yungaya. Aji yir de, ita Ton kor kak ke ik, si kon makwa ririr en Tina goujog wiiko riga pila Tina yonginkak kai itrekam.’

**26** “Kor rigawar! Abraamimna b'usmureni b'igawar dide kwa Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga, win wumir yokata! God ke onggityam yirkokar okawa yit yitmikitonj mera pilwa.

**27** I riga yepiya re wekenonj Yerusalem taunind dide towaina wiip iyo irigap maka Yesund yongwato da Ton re Keriso e. I ton kwa maka nony aukenento Yesum gatab bageyam waina yit rina re ton agenkenento ita towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind. Si Ti gatab wumir kesand, ton negir ma b'isagika mile yomniko Tin ongandam.

Si odede nya ke, onggityam towaina milet kemb bageyam waina yit ririrkip yomnonj.

<sup>28</sup> Dide kwa ton makwa yipa Ti ongandam ril yodarawo, aji ton Pilatond yerkito Tin ongandam ril kesa.

<sup>29</sup> I re Ton uj awonj wul kumbind, rigap Tin gou wa yomno onggit wul kumb ke, dide gopmet wa yoramito. Si odede towaina mile ke re kemb komkesa Ti gatab iriki yitkak ririrkip auto.

<sup>30</sup> Aji Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke.

<sup>31</sup> Seg ket jogjog bibir kima Yesu Tina utnyiti ji auyaeninonj towa pilwa riga yepiya re naskand ton kima wuwenonj Galili ke de Yerusalem taun wa. Si ton re Tina utnyita gatab yir ungata riga im riga wa wipind pitapita omnena.

<sup>32</sup> I sida kwa yu wa pilwa pitapita yomnenyu God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rina re God sowaina b'uwar wa tirir yit akainonj.

<sup>33</sup> Sin opimemb re towaina b'iga im. I Godit Yesund yutnyitonj uj ke, si ingkenaemb ket onggityam Tina tirir omni yit ririrkip yomnonj sowanim. I kwa ija emb ji Tina utnyita gatab iriki yibim Ger Peba nimogim saptand da,

'Man re Kor b'iga et,

yu Kon kemb pitapita momnyin da Man re Kor b'iga et.'

<sup>34</sup> I God Tin yutnyitonj uj ke, nokim da idenat Ton maka titenj itkikam. Si onggit gatab yina pebat ija emb ji yindenya da, 'Kon opima wa takainyin b'ogil gasa rina re Kon yinayina omni dide iminjog omni kima tirir yit yomnond Dawidind.'

<sup>35</sup> Si onggit penaemb Dawid Ger Peba b'enga saptand yindonj Godim pilwa da, 'Man ma ita Moina

Yina Rığand itkiki yır onget dem.'

**36** I re Dawid yibnonj ti yilond, ton kea Godimna singi wiko amnikeninonj. Ajı onggit kak ke ket, ton uj awonj, dide ti b'uar waina gopmet wa yoramito, i ket tina ujgim kea itkikonj.

**37** Ajı daka yena re God yutnyitonj uj ke, Ton maka itkikonj.

**38** Kor rigawar! Onggit paemb kon yitkak pitapita tamninyin onggit Riga gatab, si win b'ogla ji wumir yokata. Si itemb ji yitkak. Yepiya ra win onggit uj ke utnyiti Riga Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasya, ingkaimemb God waina negir mile awir tamniny. I kwa win komkesa makwa ririr im negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okatam Mosemna gog yit yimta undoka ke, mop nokip win ma ririr im onggityam komkesa Mosemna gog yit yimta undokam.

**39** Ajı komkesa riga yepiya ra itemb riga Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasi, God opima towa takainy negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi.

**40** Si onggit paemb da win yır kima tekeniyit! I onggityam mile goro ket wa pilind raukinem onggit bageyamimna opureni yitkak.

**41** Si ija emb ji bageyam yinden da,

'Win yepiya re Koina yit isadrena yiyanonda. Win yır de!

Win opima kid kesa tainindam dem, i kwa win opima negir taukindam dem.

Mop nokip ra waina win ik dem, Kontemb yipa gasa omniken,

ajı win ma opima gar ke okasya dem onggityam gasa, nangga ma ji rada yipa rigat wen wumir tamneniny dem.' "

**42** Si re Pol ake Banaba opendonda onggit met wingir ke, rigap ket ten egekitto onggityam yitkak usenenam kwa yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind.

**43** I towaina yir opmita seg ke, re riga wetaweta aukito, jogjog Ju riga dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga yepiya re engkito Ju riga waina mile wa, ton ket yimta undoko Pol ake Banaba. Si Pol ake Banaba onggit riga kima yit b'usenena ekonda, dide danda kima ten ugoinonda da, "Win b'ogla ita winind wimena tuweniyit Godimna wurar kima."

**44** I yipa sande kak ke, re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, ama rika momta komkesa Antiyok taun riga b'eomkurto Yonggyamimna yitkak utkundam.

**45** Aji re Ju rigap yir angto opimemb ukoi riga bobo, si towaina gar re kea negir yir ke yir ongong mile ke yindangir aukito. I onggit penaemb ton ket Polimna opureni God ma yitkak isadrena kima negirjog opurena yiyo.

**46** Si Pol ake Banaba daka moga kesa danda kima ten amneninonda da, "Sin b'ogla God ma yit naska opurena teyeninya win Ju riga wa pilwa. Aji win walenggyam kea God ma yit ewaikenindam, dide win walenggyam b'isagika ke yoentya ngirpu kesa dadal yirkokar okatam. Si onggit paiemb sin yu wa pilke wiip tengenjya God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa.

**47** Mop nokip ija naemb ji Yonggyam sin ningainonj da,

'Kon ket men motramisin God ma obagiki kesa riga wa inyowayam yipa ngaya.

Si man b'ogla warabag omnika iyenyit  
yirkokar okawam yitkak ngirpu de gowukoi  
ngirpu wa."

**48** Si re God ma obagiki kesa rigap towaina yit  
utkundo, ton kea gar sam aukito, dide Yong-  
gyamimna yitkak yesoureno. I komkesa riga yena  
re God abagikinonj dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar  
okawam, ton kea Yesund gar ke yokato.

**49** I ket onggityam Yonggyamimna yitkak kea  
kupka onggit eriya nata warabag auka yikenonj.

**50** Aji Ju rigap Godind ewangaya ukoi nyi kongga  
dide onggit taun wingirind ukoi nyi riga il ongka  
eyento soro kima ten negir omnikam. Si ket  
onggit rigap soro kima owinkito Pol ake Banaba  
towa pilwa, dide ket negir kima b'idgotnena mile  
yoramiteno towa pilind. Idide ton ket ten eaukeno  
towaina eriya ke.

**51** Si onggit penaemb Pol ake Banaba towaina  
pispamind kil b'ibbenenonda towanim nony  
aukam da b'isagika win ita ik dem. Seg ton ket  
yiwatonda Ikoniyon taun wa.

**52** Aji b'auyaena riga yepiya re wekenonj Antiyok  
taunind, ton ma sobijog na gar sam dide Yinayina  
Wingawinga ke yindangir na aukito.

## 14

### *Pol ake Banaba Towaina Menon Ikoniyon wa*

**1** I Pol ake Banaba towaina get ke mile ebnawonj  
re ija emb ji, ra ton menon okasya yipa tungg  
wa, ton adea naska ekenenonda Ju riga waina yir  
opmitenapu met wa Ju riga odaram. Si onggit  
penaemb re ton yipand opendonda Ikoniyon taun

wa, ton ket b'igaronda Ju riga waina yir opmite-napu met wa, dide ket apureninonda God ma yitkak. Si ukoi jog riga bobo, Ju riga dide Grik rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

<sup>2</sup> Ají ninda Ju riga yepiya re b'isaito Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okatam, ton God ma obagiki kesa riga yit amnento soro kima owinkam Pol ake Banaba dide gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa. Įingkenaemb ket ninda God ma obagiki kesa rigap negir nony menamena akatento towa pilwa.

<sup>3</sup> Si onggit penaemb Pol ake Banaba pínjog wimena yokatenonda demb de onggit taunind. Į onggit bebig winind, ton ket moga kesa Yonggyam Yesumna wurar yitkak danda kima pitapita amneninonda yitkak iminjog ke okatam. Si towaina yitkak pitapita omnena wingirind, Yonggyam daka kea agoninonj kid kesa kima danda wikö dide moga kima danda wikö towaina yím ke aukam.

<sup>4</sup> Si onggit taun riga re kea inyinyind b'akalento nimog bobo omnam. Si yipa bobo re Ju riga kima na yepiya re Yesund b'isayo, i dide yipa bobo re onggityam nimog itmikitijog riga kima na.

<sup>5</sup> Į ninda God ma obagiki kesa riga i ninda Ju rigap ninda towaina wip iyoí riga kima yipand gilgil yisamko Pol ake Banaba ingar kima negir omníkam dide gimokip ke idrikam uj tama na.

<sup>6</sup> Į re Pol ake Banaba wumír yokatonda onggityam towaina isamki yit, ton ket b'ikenonda, dide ekenonda nimog taun, Listra dide Derbe wa Likaoniya eriya wingirind, i dide kwa ninda wuswus tungg nata.

<sup>7</sup> I ademb de ton pitapita omnena yiyyenenonda God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit.

*Pol ake Banaba Towaina Menon Listra Taun wa dide Derbe Taun wa*

<sup>8</sup> I yipa wînind, re Pol ake Banaba God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenonda Listra taunind, yipa gomgom riga omiti yibnonj. Ton ija na ukendonj ti mogim kom bora ke, si ton re makwa naskand menon yokatenonj tina pis ke.

<sup>9</sup> I re Pol God ma yit apureninonj, ton kea Polind yit yutkundenonj. I onggit wînind re Pol ket dimdim yir isokonj ti pilwa, ton kea tin yongwatonj da ti ita gar ke utkunda kopa ke b'ogil okatam.

<sup>10</sup> Si Pol ukoi ara kima tin yomnonj da, “Dimdim utnyite moina pis ke!” I ton ket b'ukenykitonj, dide menon yokatenonj.

<sup>11</sup> I re rigap yir yongo onggityam mile rina re Pol yomnikonj, ton towa Likaoniya yit ke b'okta ara wuwenonj odede da, “Si mera god re kea rigaina gim yokatonda, dide ket tetkonda mera pilwa!”

<sup>12</sup> I ton ket Banaband nyi yogenayo yipa towaina god ma nyi ke da “Jeus”.<sup>\*</sup> I Polind daka kwa yipa towaina god ma nyi ke yogenayo da “Erme”<sup>†</sup> mop nokip ton re yit opurena mopyam riga na.

<sup>13</sup> I Jeusimna yinamet re taun bau ke mora wus nat yibnonj. I onggit Jeusimna si rigat riga bobo kima taun mora bau wa eyento rigayam kau dide ukoi wulpopo budo, mop nokip ton singi na aukito si gasa oramkam Banaba ake Pol towa pilwa.

---

\* <sup>14:12:</sup> Grik rigap jogjog god na iminjogim amnento. I Jeus re towaina yipa ukojog wip omnena god na. † <sup>14:12:</sup> Grik rigap iminjog ke yomneno Ermend da ton re bageyam god e ninda god wa.

**14** I re itmikitijog riga nimog, Banaba ake Pol utkundonda onggityam towaina mile gatab, ton ket gar kopa kima towaina kobirgim enyoukinonda, dide ket ukoi ara kima b'ikonda onggit bobo riga wa pilwa.

**15** I ket amninonda da, "Sowa rigawar! Nangga paim win onggityam mile amnikindam? Sida re rigajog i yipa wip win re dide! Sin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit na pitapita omnena yiyanonda wa pilwa onggit negir kip kesa milem pilke engendam de yirkokar Godim pilwa. Onggit Godit amnikinonj wub ake gou dide sipa i kwa komresa gasa onggit wingirind, nokip Ton re iminjog God e.

**16** I iminjog e da re naskand komresa yitam riga wekenonj onggit gowukoyind, God kea enjikisinonj towaina singi mile omnikam.

**17** Aji onggit winind, God kea yir ungata gasa aramkinonj riga wa ouyawam da Tina wurar ita towa pilind. Si onggit penaemb Ton ninda b'ogil wurar wiko amnikeneninonj wanim. Si Ton ita winind wa piro etmikenenawonj wub kumb ke. I Ton ita kemag wingirind owou erngokam win agoneneninonj waina sopapund. Si Ton odede nya kenaemb ita winind owou gasa ke dide sam ke waina gar yindangir amnikeneninonj."

**18** Re pop itmikitijog rigap onggityam yit amneninonda, itemb re ma sobijog na bebig aukonj onggityam riga bobo iswangam da, "Goro tepoinam rigayam kau sowanim si gasa oramitam!" Aji re Pol ake Banaba jogjogpyam yit b'usairenonda, ton kea ket kikitumpu wa towaina yit yokato.

**19** I onggit winind Ju riga tuwonj Antiyok ke dide

Ikoniyon taun ke, dide ton towaina danda kima opurena ke gar akatento Listra taun riga nony engendam towa pilwa. I ton ket Polind ḡimokip ke yidriko, dide ket igonyigony yiyo onggit taun kara bau wa, mop nokip ton ija na nony aukito da, “Ton ke uj e.”

<sup>20</sup> Aj̄i re b'auyaena rigap Polind yewatinto, ton ket utnyitonj, dide ket onggit taun kara bora wa b'igaronj. I ispari ke ket ton Banaba kima ekonda Derbe taun wa.

### *Pol ake Banaba Towaina Itenda Antiyok wa*

<sup>21</sup> I Pol ake Banaba God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenonda onggit Derbe taunind. Si īngkenaemb jogjog rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato, dide ket b'auyaena riga aukito. Seg ton ket itendonda Listra taun wa i Ikoniyon taun wa i dide ket Antiyok taun wa.

<sup>22</sup> I re ton itendonda onggit taun nata, ton ket b'auyaena riga danda kima yit omnena teyinonda wingawinga ke onyitam, dide kwa ugowa teyinonda da, “Win b'obogil gar ke utkunda kima wimena tuwenyit! I kwa rada win singi im God ma pumb tungg wa b'igaram, win b'ogla jogjog negir kima b'idgotnena takatenindam.”

<sup>23</sup> I kwa Pol ake Banaba yipayipa sosi wingirind wiko wiip amneninonda towanim elda obagikam. I re ket ton elda abagikto, Pol ake Banaba owou uwabika win okatena kima yir opmitenonda, dide ket elda riga aramiteninonda Yonggyamim yimind. I ton ket nony b'ijawa yoramitonda Yonggyamim pilind ten yir ipkam.

**24** Seg ket Pol ake Banaba ekonda Pisidiya eriya nata, i ket ekonda Pampiliya eriya wa.

**25** I re ton opendonda Perga wa, ton kea God ma yit pitapita yomnenonda. Seg ket ton ekonda Ataleiya taun wa.

**26** I ton ket giga yokatonda Ataleiya taun ke dide ekonda de Antiyok taun wa. Itemb ji taun rikind re b'auyaena rigap ten aramito Godimna wurarim pilind ten yim okawam, dide etmikito onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikam ninda kantri wingirind. I ket Pol ake Banaba kea towaina wiko ririrkip seg yomnonda, dide ket itendonda onggit Antiyok taun wa.

**27** I re ton opendonda Antiyok taun wa, sosi yipand b'eomkurto. I ton ket wumir amnenonnda komkesa gasa rina re God ton kima wiko omnika eyeninonj, dide Ton kwa rija na re nya epangendawonj Tina obagiki kesa riga wa Yesund gar ke okatam.

**28** Seg ket Pol ake Banaba pinjog na ebnonda b'auyaena riga kima demb de Antiyok taun wa.

## 15

### *Yerusalem Sosi B'eoma*

**1** I ninda riga Yuda eriya ke tuwonj Antiyok wa, i ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar auyaento da, "Ra win maka ra Mosemna oramiti God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile tamnikindam, win makwa ririr im yirkokar okatam."

**2** I Pol ake Banaba maka yimjatenonda onggityam towaina ouyaena gatab. Si ton ket yit b'ugwatento onggit riga kima. Si sosit ket singi

yoramitonj riga itmikitam Yerusalem sosi wa, nokim da idenat ton onggityam yit b'ugwatena gatab b'obogil ongonjenyi dem itmikitijog riga dide elda riga kima. Si onggit penaemb ton abagikto Pol i Banaba i dide ninda riga towa pilwa itmikitam.

<sup>3</sup> Seg ket Antiyok sosit opimemb obagiki riga etmikisinonj, i ton ket wuwonj Poinikiya nata dide Samariya nata de Yerusalem taun wa. I onggit obagiki rigap kea nyatnyata usenena eito Poinikiya nata dide Samariya nata rija na re God ma obagiki kesa rigap engento Yesum pilwa Tin gar ke okatam. I re komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar towaina yit utkundeno, ton ma sobijog na gar sam auka wuwenonj.

<sup>4</sup> I re ton opento Yerusalem taun wa, Yerusalem sosi i itmikitijog riga i dide elda rigap kea ten simesime amnito. Seg ton ket ten wumir amnento komkesa gasa rina re God ton kima wiko omnika eyeninonj.

<sup>5</sup> Aji ninda gar ke utkunda Ju rigap yepiya re wekenonj Parisai riga bobo wingirind, owinkito, dide endento da, "Men b'ogla onggityam God ma obagiki kesa riga tengaindam God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omnikam, dide kwa b'ogla towa pilwa b'ingawa yit taramkindam Mosemna gog yit yimta undokam."

<sup>6</sup> Si itmikitijog riga dide elda rigap yipand b'eomkurto onggit bebig gatab yit yir iyenam.

<sup>7</sup> I ton ket onggit gatab pinjog na yit yigleneno. Seg ket Petro utnyitonj dide ket ten amninonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Win ke wumir aukitondam da sosi otomapu ke Godit ken

nobagendonj wa wingirind Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnенам Tina obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. I re kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit opurena yiенond, ton kea ken nutkundeno, dide ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

<sup>8</sup> I kwa God re wumirjog e yibim komresa rigaina gar. Ton kea towaina gar ke utkunda emjasinonj, dide ten iminjog amninonj da ton re Tinajog riga im men re dide. Si onggit penaemb Ton Yinayina Wingawinga towa akainonj odede yipa wiп it re mera pilwa re dide.

<sup>9</sup> I dide kwa, re ton Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato, ingkenaemb God towaina gar kilkip kesa amninonj mera pilind re dide. Si Ton makwa bu b'iуena mile yomnikonj mera pilind dide towa pilind.

<sup>10</sup> Men wumir im da mera b'uwar dide men ma ririr na yimta undokam komresa gog yit, nokip bebigjog na aukito. Aji win singi ainindam onggityam bebigjog gasa oramitam God ma obagiki kesa b'auyaena riga wa pilind. Si yu nangga paim win Godind odede nenegir nya ke otonkena yiенена?

<sup>11</sup> Goro men odede ramnimum. Mop nokip men iminjog ke yokasu da meda Yonggyam Yesumna wurar kae yirkokar yokatenyu odede yipa wiп nya ke toda re dide."

<sup>12</sup> I re komresa riga utkundo onggityam Petromna opurena, ton mumakesa na aukito. I onggit winind Pol ake Banaba yit apureninonda komresa onggityam yitkak riна re God ten engaenenonj dide ket amnikeninonj kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko

God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. I ton ket mumakesa towaina yit nena utkundeno.

<sup>13</sup> I re ton yit seg awonda, Yakobo yindonj da, “Kor nany dide yingganwar! Ken nutkunda!

<sup>14</sup> I Simeon\* Petro kea pita yomnonj odede da God re kea naska ninda riga akasinonj Tina obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind Tina nyi kima ogenayam.

<sup>15</sup> I kwa bageyam waina yitkak re yipa ririr im tina yit kima. Si ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da,

<sup>16-17</sup> ‘Si ija emb ji Yonggyam yinden y yet ra onggityam gasa tamnikiny dem.

Ra ket Dawidimna kantri tosmulis dem,  
si onggit kak kaemb Kon titenjin dem,  
i Kon ket ita b'usaya tina osmuliti kantri orangen dem,  
i Kon kwa ket tangapinyin dem negir auki gasa onggit kantri wingirind.

I Kon ita onggit kantrind onyisin dem.

Nokim da idenat Ju riga wingirind irari komb  
riga dide komkesa God ma obagiki kesa riga yena ra Koina nyi kima tagenairanj,  
ton opima Yonggyamind oraka iyenyi dem.’

<sup>18</sup> I Yonggyam re kea naskajog get kena wumir aukonj onggityam gasa gatab.

<sup>19</sup> Si God kea odede yindonj Tina obagiki kesa riga gatab. Si onggit paemb kon kikitum idoka yit nitinjin da men ma ita ket bebig oramitenu God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilind yepiya re engkito Godim pilwa.

---

\* **15:14:** Ninda winind Petro ogenaya da “Simeon”, i ninda winind da “Simon”.

**20** Si goro odede ramninum. Ajî men b'ogla peba îriku dide itmîkisu towa pilwa da, 'Goro kîkîl gasa tawamina rinsim re b'anyginena god aidolîm pilind si omniki wekeny. I goro tamnîkinam negir b'iyena mile. I goro tangina kai etouki b'angga. I dide goro kus tanaikindam.'

**21** Mop nokip re Ju riga kantri b'engabenga wa wetaweta auka wuwenonj, ton kea Mosemna gog yit pitapita omnena eyenento komkesa taun nata, i ton ket ogenka eyenento ita Ju riga waina wîram dide yîr opmitena bibirind towaina yîr opmitenapu met nata. I itemb mile re kea auka yikenenonj ngirpu yu. Si ninda gog re yu rîrirjog im omnikam."

*God ma Obagiki kesa Riga wa pilwa  
Wumîrwumîr Yit Peba*

**22** Onggit kak ke ket, itmîkitijog riga dide elda rigap yipand kupka Yerusalem sosi kima yîmjato itmîkitam towainajog riga Antiyok taun wa Pol ake Banaba kima. I ton ket abagendo Yudas yena re kwa nyi yogenayo da Barsaba dide Sila. Ton re wîp iyoi riga na ebnonda Yerusalem sosind gar ke utkunda nany dide yîngganwar wingirind.

**23** I ton ket peba yîriko, dide ket towa peba akauto. Ija naemb ji ton onggit peband yîtkak erikto.

"Sin re wa nany dide yîngganwar im. I sin, itmîkitijog riga dide elda riga, simesime wen amnindam God ma obagiki kesa sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yîngganwar yepim re wekeny Antiyok taunind i Siriya eriyand i dide Kilikiya eriyand.

**24** Sin ke utkundonda odede da sowa pilke ninda riga ke wuwenonj wa pilwa, dide yitkak opurena eyento. Si ingkenaemb win gar bebig akatentondam dide nonysipsip aukitondam. Aji ma sinpiya ten engautondam wanim yit opurenam. Si onggityam towaina yitkak re ma sowaina itmikitim.

**25** Si onggit paemb sin yipand nony mena-mena kima yimjatonda obagikam ninda riga dide itmikitam wa pilwa yipand sowaina ukoi singi iyeni riga Banaba ake Pol ton kima.

**26** Banaba ake Pol insiemb ji riga yepiya re towaina yirkokar esingkandeninonda mera Yong-gyam Yesu Kerisomna nyi map.

**27** Si sin onggit paemb etmikisu Yudas ake Sila. I ton kwa opima wanim wumirwumir yit pitapita tamneninya onggityam gatab rina re sin yimjatenonda.

**28** Yinayina Wingawingat sin wumir nomnionj, dide sin yimjatenonda odedemb da sin ma ita bebig oramisu wanim, aji insima yitkak aramkindam rinsim re wanim ririrjog im.

**29** Si win goro kilkil gasa tawamina rinsim re b'anyginena god aidolim pilind si omni ki wekeny! I goro kus tanaikindam! I goro tangina kai etouki b'angga! I dide goro tamnikinam negir b'iyena mile! Ra win onggityam b'ingawa mile b'obogil owama teyenindam, opimemb re b'ogil mile im taukanj wanim. Win seo kima tekenyit Godim wipind! Widaembo!"

**30** Seg ket ton onggit peba kima yiwato, dide wuwonj Antiyok taun wa. I re ton opento Antiyok taun wa, ton ket yipand gilgild eomto sosi riga, dide

ket peba akawo.

<sup>31</sup> Seg re ket rigap itemb peba yogenko. Re ton utkundento onggityam danda kima b'ugowa yitkak, ton ma sobijog na ket sam aukito.

<sup>32</sup> ¶ Yudas ake Sila re daka bageyam na ebnonda. Si ton jogjog yit ke ugoeneninonda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar, dide towaina gar ke utkunda danda amnikeninonda.

<sup>33</sup> ¶ Yudas ake Sila ninda bibir kima na ebnonda Antiyok taunind. Seg ket Antiyok sosi gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip yipa diyamdiyam yomniko towanim, dide ten widaemb yit amneno. Seg ton ket yiwatonda Yerusalem taun wa towa pilwa yepiya re ten etmikito.

<sup>34</sup> (Awir e)†

<sup>35</sup> ¶ Pol ake Banaba omanda ebnonda Antiyok taunind, i ton ket jogjog riga kima Yonggyamimna yitkak ouyaena eyeninonda dide pitapita omnena eyeninonda.

### *Pol ake Banaba Wetaweta Awonda*

<sup>36</sup> ¶ Ninda bibir kak ke, Pol Banaband yomnonj da, “Men b'ogla kwa titenjya dide odarena teyeninya gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar komkesa taun nata rikind re men Yonggyamimna yitkak pitapita omnena yiyanonda. Si men b'ogla yir ongong reyenina ringmim ton wimena wuweny.”

<sup>37</sup> ¶ Banaba singi awonj iyoyim Yoan yena re kwa yogenayo da Mak.

---

† **15:34:** Ninda Grik peband da [Aji Sila nony ke tirir yomnonj wimenam kwa sobijog ganggang de Antiyok taunind, si Yudas tinta yikonj Yerusalem taun wa.]

**38** Ají Pol maka nony ririr awonj tin iyoyim ton kima, mop nokip naskand Yoan kemb towanim yim b'akawa pipmet yiraronj Pampiliyand, dide maike ton kima yipand yikenonj onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit iyena wíkom.

**39** Si ton ket ma sobijog na komliu kima yit b'ugwatenonda onggit gatab. Si onggit penaemb ton ket towalenggyam wetaweta awonda. I Banaaba ket Makind yokatonj, i ket giga nya ekonda Kipriyo ailan wa.

**40** I Pol yobagendonj Siland yipand menonim ton kima. I ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip ten aramito Yonggyamimna wurrarim pilind ten wang iyoyim. Seg ket ton Antiyok ke yiwatonda.

**41** I ton ket ekenonda Siriya eriya dide Kilikiya eriya nata, i kwa kea komkesa sosi b'ugowa yit ke danda omnika eyeninonda.

## 16

### *Timote B'atowonj Pol ake Sila kima*

**1** I Pol ket yikonj Derbe taun wa i ket de Listra taun wa. I yipa b'auyaena riga ademb de yibnonj nyi da Timote. Ti mog re Ju kongga na dide kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj. Ají daka ti b'u re Grik riga na.

**2** I gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepiya re wekenonj Listra taunind dide Ikoniyon taunind, kea Timotend yimjateno da, “Ton re b'ogil riga e.”

**3** I Pol singi na awonj Timotend iyoyim ton kima. Ají komkesa Ju riga yepiya re wekenonj onggit

eriyand, ton wumir na wekenonj da Timotemna b'u re Grik riga na dide Timote maka God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj. Si Pol kea onggityam mile yomnikonj ti pilind, nokip ton wumir na da Ju riga singi kesa im aenanj onggityam mile omniki kesa riga kima wimenam.\*

<sup>4</sup> I re Pol dide ton kima riga, Sila ake Timote wuwenonj ninda taun nata, ton sosi yipayipa wa ogona eyento yimta undokam onggityam tirir omni yitkak rina re Yerusalemind itmikitijog rigap dide elda rigap emjatento God ma obagiki kesa riga wanim omnikam. Si kea ket komkesa sosip onggityam yitkak yimta undoka eyento.

<sup>5</sup> Si onggit penaemb komkesa sosi towaina gar ke utkunda re danda kima na owinkito, dide ket ita bibirind kea jogjog riga b'usmurena wuwenonj sosi wa b'inkitam.

### *Pol Makedoniya Riga Liyalliyal Yir Yongonj*

<sup>6</sup> I Yinayina Wingawingat Pol dide ton kima riga agokeneninonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenaam Asiya eriya wingirind. Si onggit penaemb ton ket wuwenonj Prigiya eriya dide Galatiya eriya nata.

<sup>7</sup> I re ton opekto Misiya gou ngirpu wa, ton pop b'atonkento menonim de Bitiniya eriya wa. Aji Yesumna Wingawingat maka ten enjikisintonj menonim de onggit eriya wa.

<sup>8</sup> Si onggit penaemb ton Misiya eriya yigoukito, i ket Trowa taun wa wuwonj.

---

\* **16:3:** Ra Ju riga God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile okati kesa riga kima wiko omniki, Ju rigap b'ogla soro omniki ti pilind dide kwa wiko omnikam bebig oramisi.

**9** Ḧ re Pol Trowa wa yibnonj, yipa siwinyind ton liyallyiyal yir yongonj yipa Makedoniya riga onyitand. Ḧ ton ket Polind yerkitonj da, “Man metket Makedoniya wa dide sin yim notkainyit!”

**10** Ḫ tina liyallyiyal gasa yir ongi kak ke ket, sin<sup>†</sup> yimjatonda da Godit sin ara nemokiny Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnemnam Makedoniya riga wa pilwa. Si onggit penaemb sin odenja ket nya oraka eyentondam iwatam de Makedoniya eriya wa.

### *Lidiya Yesund Gar ke Yokatonj Pilipo Taunind*

**11** Si sin ket Trowa taun ke giga yokatonda, dide ket dimdim na wuwond Samotrake ailan wa. Ḫ ispari ke ket kwa giga nya wuwond Neapoli taun wa.

**12** Ḫ re sin opektondam Neapoli wa, si sin ingkenaemb ket gil nya menon yokatonda Pilipo taun wa. Pilipo re mopjog taun na yibnonj Makedoniya eriya wingirind. Ḫ Roma gabmanit onggityam taun yoramitonj, si itemb taun re Roma gabmanimna yir ipka wira nat yibnonj. Ḫ sin omandemb onggit taunind ninda bibir kima wekenond.

**13** Ḫ re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, sin ija na nony aukitondam da ama rika ita Ju riga waina yir opmita pipmet detata kilim yurund. Si sin ket taun kara mora ke opektondam de taun bau wa, i wuwond kilim yuru nata towaina pipmet orakam, ngirpu sin ket kongga bobo adarkitondam. Ḫ sin ket omittondam, dide ket God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit towa usenena

---

<sup>†</sup> **16:10:** “sin”: Ḫrika riga Luk todaka omanda yibnonj ton kima.

eyenawonda onggit kongga wa pilwa yepiya re demb de yipand tuwonj.

<sup>14</sup> I yipa Tiyatira taun ke kongga nyi da Lidiya yet re otomanti kuskus kobirgim b'asoga kongga na dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagendi kesa kongga na, kea wiibnonj dikind onggit kongga bobo wingirind. I re ton Polimna opureni yitkak utkundenonj, Yonggyam kea gar ti wipangendawonj b'obogil gar ke okatam onggityam tina opureni yitkak.

<sup>15</sup> Onggit kak ke ket, ton dide komresa riga yepiya re wekenonj tina metind baptiso yokateno. Seg ket ton ningaukinonj odede yit kima da, "Rada win kea ken nimjasya da kon re Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke okati kongga en, win kor met wa b'igarina dide wiomena tuwenyit!" I dide ton kwa danda kima il nongkinonj wiemenam tina met wa.

### *Polake Sila Sibibmet wa Aramito*

<sup>16</sup> I yipa winind re sin wuwond yir opmita pipmet wa, sin kea yipa negir wingawinga ke okati wiko ngimngai wowaskitonda. Si itomb wiko ngimngai re negir wingawinga ma danda kena opurena eyenawainonj riga wa warim aukam wigawiga gasa gatab. Si jogjog riga wulkip kima wuwenonj ti pilwa towaina wigawiga gasa wumir okatam. Si ingkenaemb ti yonggyamwarip ukoi wulkip imda eyenento.

<sup>17</sup> I onggit ngimngayit ket Pol dide sin yimta nundokinonj, dide b'okta ara kima windenonj da, "Opimemb riga re pumbjog Godimna wiko riga im. Ton yirkokar okatam nya e pitapita omnena yiyyenyi wa pilwa."

**18** I ton jogjog bibir kima odede mile amnikeneninonj. Si Pol ma sobijog na gar bebig awonj. Si re ton yimta nundokinonj onggityam mile omnika kima, Pol ket ti pilwa engendonj, dide ket negir wingawingand yomnonj da, “Kon mingaen Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima. Man opende ti pilke!” Seg odenja ket itemb negir wingawinga opendonj ti pilke.

**19** I onggit ngimngayimna yonggyamwarip kea tin yir wongo da yu tina wiko ke wulkip omnikam nya re kemb b'idak. Si ton ket Pol ake Sila yimind akato, i ket ignaigna eyo onggit taun inyinyind b'isagikapu pipmet wa rikind re taun yir ipka riga wekenonj.

**20** I ket ton ten eyo onggit taun yir ipka riga wa pilwa de b'isagikapu pipmet wa, dide endento da, “Osiemb riga re Ju riga i, i tonsi ukoi bebig aramiteninya meraina taunind.

**21** Men re Roma riga im. Ajì ton insim mile pitapita amneninya rinsim re men Roma rigap ma ririr im okatam dide omnikam.”

**22** I re rigap yepiya re wekenonj onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind utkundo towaina yit, ton yipand gilgil danda kima yit apurento towa pilind negir ma b'isagika omnikam. Si onggit penaemb ket taun yir ipka rigap ten kobirgim atogiko, dide riga engauto ten iraskam.

**23** I re ton jogjogpyam kopa kima Pol ake Sila iraska seg amno, ton ket sibibmet wa ten aramito. Dide sibibmet yir ipka rigand yingawo ten b'obogil yir ipkam.

**24** I onggit sibibmet yir ipka rigat onggit towaina b'ingawa yit ririrind ten akatonj, dide ket eyonj

yipa sibibmet wingirjog kok wa. Dide ton ket towaina pis danda kima ayinkak ke ejobikinonj wulim pilind.

<sup>25</sup> I yama re ket sidir yokatonj, Pol ake Sila yir opmitenonda, dide Godind ewangaya ger atanginonda. I komkesa sibibmet rigap kea ten utkundeno.

<sup>26</sup> I odedend ket ukoi jijig ikonj, dide ket kea komkesa sibibmet pipmet ukoi kana yijgindenonj, i odenja ket komkesa sibibmet mora ipangkito, i dide ket komkesa ijobiki ayinkak re kea gorogoro aukito.

<sup>27</sup> I re onggit sibibmet yir ipka rigat utnyitonj yutunga ke, ton kea yir anginonj komkesa sibibmet mora ipangki. Si onggit penaemb ton ket yipa geja giri yitringatonj, i ton singi awonj tilenggyam b'ipopim uj tama na, mop nokip ton ija na nony awonj da, “Kea komkesa sibibmet riga b'ikenanj.”<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>28</sup> I re ton momta tilenggyam b'ipopim awonj, Pol ukoi ara kima tin yomnonj da, “Goro negirjog mile omnikim mor jiwind. Sin opima dikind komkesa wekenyin.”

<sup>29</sup> I pipmet re sibib na, si onggit penaemb sibibmet yir ipka rigat ngaya iyoyim arara aenonj. I re ket ngaya itiyawo, ton ket sibibmet wingir wa b'igaronj, dide ket kaktiti kima sap otendonj Pol ake Sila towa wiwind.

<sup>30</sup> I ton ket ten apendonj sibibmet bau wa, i arkitonj da, “Win ukoyam! Nangga b'ogil e kon omniken yirkokar okatam?”

---

<sup>‡ 16:27:</sup> Roma gabmani gog ija naemb ji da ra sibibmet riga b'itkeny, sibibmet yir ipka rigat b'ogla onggityam b'ikeni rigamma negir ma b'isagika okas. Si onggit penaemb ton mogna awonj.

**31** I todaka mira yomnonda da, “Yonggyam Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokate! Ra man tin gar ke utkunda ke okasit, God ita yirkokar takainy man dide moina rigawar yepi re wekeny moina metind.”

**32** I ton ket Yonggyamimna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit usenenainonda yipand ti pilwa dide komkesa riga yepiya re wekenonj tina metind.

**33** I onggit siwinyind re ton towaina yit utkundenan seg aukito, ton ket ten eyonj wai isekam. Seg ket odenja ton dide komkesa tina rigawar kea baptiso yokateno.

**34** I re ton ten eyonj tina met wa, ton ket diyam awowim towa owou wip ke aramitawonj. I ton dide komkesa ti rigawar yepiya re wekenonj tina metind, kea Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokato, si onggit penaemb ton ukoi sam aukito.

**35** I ispari ke ket taun yir ipka rigap towa bage riga etmikurto sibibmet yir ipka rigam pilwa, i yomno da, “Osiemb riga nimog tapenjit!”

**36** I sibibmet yir ipka rigat onggityam towaina bage yit wumir yomnonj Polind da, “Taun yir ipka rigap yit nitmikitai da man dide Sila topenja sibibmet ke. Si win otade iwasya sibibmet ke! I win ket menon yokata ngimbla kima!”

**37** Ajì Pol taun yir ipka rigaina bage riga amnionj towanim usekam da, “Ton maka sowa pilind negir ma b'isagika yoramismi, ajì ton riga wa wipind sin nipoumi, dide kwa ket sibibmet wa noramismi. Dide daka yu ton singi aukanj sin wigawiga ewaikitam? Nayi, ma ririr e! Sin re Roma riga nyi kima i. Ajì b'ogla ra ton towalenggyam tui dide ket sin wang niyi dor.”

**38** I re onggit bageyam rigap taun yir ipka riga wa pilwa wuwonj, ton kea ten wumir amnento onggityam Polimna opureni yitkak. I re ton utkundo, ton ma sobijog na mogoa aukito, nokip Pol ake Sila endenonda da, “Sin re Roma riga nyi kima i. Si ton ma ririr na sin nenegeir kana niraskimi dide sibibmet wa noramismi b'obogil isagiki kesa.”

**39** Si onggit penaemb taun yir ipka rigap tuwonj sibibmet wa, i ton ket b'obogil kear yit amneno Pol ake Sila. I dide ket ton sibibmet ke ten wang eyo bau wa odede b'arkita kima da, “Win ket irarya onggityam taun.”

**40** I re ton opendonda sibibmet ke, ton ekonda Lidiyam met wa, i ademb de gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar adarinonda, i dide ket b'ugowa yit amneninonda. Seg ket ton Pilipo taun ke yiwaitonda.

## 17

### *Pol ake Sila Tesalonika Taun wa Ekonda*

**1** I Pol ake Sila ekonda Ampipoli taun dide Apoloniya taun nata, ngirpu opendonda Tesalonika taun wa rikind re Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yibnonj.

**2** I Pol tina get ke mile kenaemb b'igaronj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa onggit taunind. I tina get ke mile re ija naemb ji rada Pol menon okas yipa tungg wa, ton adea naska yikenenonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa ten odaram. I ton ket ademb de yikenonj nowa sande wingirind ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind, dide ket ten ouyaena eyenionj yina peba ke.

<sup>3</sup> Ḧ ton ket God ma yitkak towa esipkenenainonj dide iminjogim pitapita amneninonj da, “Keriso b'ogla b'idgotnena kima uj okas, dide ket uj ke tutnyis.” Ḫ dide ingkenaemb ton b'usaya iminjogim yomnenonj da, “Itemb Yesu yena re kon wa pilwa pitapita yomnenyin re Keriso e.”

<sup>4</sup> Ḫ towa wingirind ninda Ju riga, i jogjog Godind ewangaya Grik riga, i dide ma yipa kima ukoi nyi konggapiya Polimna yitkak iminjog ke akatento, dide ket yipand b'atoukito Pol ake Sila kima.

<sup>5</sup> Ajì Ju rigap ten nonyik eponento, dide ket ninda negir omnika riga emdito maketind yipand ton kima bobo aukam. Seg ton ket onggit taunind ukoi soro kima b'okta arara aena wuwenonj. Ḫ ton ket wuwonj Yasonimna met wa, dide ket Pol ake Sila oraka eyeno ten iyoyim de riga bobo wa pilwa.

<sup>6</sup> Ḫ re ton maka Pol ake Sila adaro, ton ket Yason dide ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar emdito, dide ket ignaigna eito taun wiþ iyoí riga wa pilwa de b'isagikapu pipmet wa odede b'okta ara kima da, “Onggityam nimog rigap re kea riga negir kima nonysipsip omnika eyeninonda komkesa gowukoyind. Ḫ ton kea opendonda dikind.

<sup>7</sup> Ḫ Yason kea ten ara emokonj obai omniam. Dide onggit komkesa rigap re Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisamna gog im erbeka eyenanj odede yit kima da ita yipa b'enga king yena re yogenai da Yesu.”

<sup>8</sup> Ḫ re riga bobop dide taun wiþ iyoí rigap utkundeno onggityam towaina yit, ton kea ukoi soro kima nony negir auka wuwenonj towaina mile gatab.

<sup>9</sup> Si onggit penaemb ton b'isagika yoramito Ya-

son dide ton kima riga wa pilind odede da, “Win kea ukoi negir yomnikonda. Si win b'ogla undwasya onggityam waina omniki negirimna mira wulkip. Seg ra ket win menon okasya.” Si Yason dide ton kima rigap ket towa mira wulkip akauto. Seg ket taun wi:p iyo i rigap ten engauto menonim.

### *Pol ake Sila Beroiya wa Ekonda*

<sup>10</sup> I re ket siwiny awonj, odenja ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip Pol ake Sila etmikito Beroiya taun wa. I re ton opendonda Beroiya taun wa, ton ket ekonda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa.

<sup>11</sup> Tesalonika riga re b'ogil nony menamena riga na. Aji Beroiya riga re ma ija na opi re Tesalonika riga re dide, si ton re b'ogiljog nony menamena kima mile riga na. I re Pol ake Sila God ma yit apureninonda, ton ma sobijog gar singi kima na towaina yitkak akatento. I ton kwa ket ita bibirind b'obogil yir eyenento yina peba kima ongwatam da minda rika onggityam towaina yitkak re ririrkip im yina peba kima o ma ririr im.

<sup>12</sup> Si onggit penaemb towa wingirind jogjog Ju riga, i ukoi nyi kima Grik kongga, i dide ma yipa kima Grik rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokateno.

<sup>13</sup> I re Tesalonika Ju rigap wumir yokateno da Pol re Beroiya taun nate God ma yit pitapita omnena yiyyeny, ton kwa kea ket wuwonj demb de Beroiya taun wa. I itaemb ket Tesalonika Ju rigap Beroiya taun riga yit ke kom idrika eyenento Pol ake Sila, towa pilind soro omnikam dide kwa negir

omnikam odede rija na re ton gar ke utkunda riga amnento Tesalonika taunind.

<sup>14</sup> Si onggit winind odenja ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip ninda wang iyo riga kima Polind yitmikito menonim ngirpu de si pa yuru wa. Aji Sila ake Timote re omanda dikind Beroiya taunind ebnonda.

<sup>15</sup> Riga yepiya re Polind wang yiyo, kea ton kima wuwonj ngirpu de Aten wa. I ton ket Polim pilke Sila ake Timote towanim b'ingawa yit yokato odede da, "Win b'ogla wanakana tetkyu kor pilwa!" I ton ket itekto Beroiya taun wa.

### *Pol God ma Yit Pitapita Yomnenonj Aten Taunind*

<sup>16</sup> I re Pol yir ungawonj Sila ake Timote Aten taunind, ton itemb taun yir yongonj re rigaina omni ki b'anyginena god aidol ke yindangir na yibnonj. Si re ton opimemb b'anyginena god aidol yir angeneninonj, ton ma sobijog na gar soro aukenenonj.

<sup>17</sup> Si onggit penaemb ton God ma yit esipkenainonj Ju riga dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga wa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind. I dide ton kwa ket ita bibirind kea God ma yit esipkenainonj riga wa yepiya re wuwenenonj maket wa.

<sup>18</sup> I Pol Yesum gatab dide Tina utnyita gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita amneninonj riga wa pilwa. Si onggit penaemb re ninda Epikuriyo ouyaena riga\* dide ninda Stoiko

\* **17:18:** Epikuriyo rigap ouyaena eyento da nony sam re rigaina yirkokar wi menam mop e.

ouyaena riga<sup>†</sup> utkumento, ton nonysipsip kima yit b'ugwatena wuwenonj Pol kima. Si towa wingirind ninda rigap endento da, "Onggit yitribam rigat nangga singi gatab yit im apureniny?" I kwa ninda rigap endento da, "Ton rika pitapita amneniny re ninda b'enga god wa gatab yit im."

<sup>19</sup> I onggit winind ton ket Polind yimind yokato dide yiyo de yipa towaina b'eomapu pipmet wa rina re rigap nyi yogenayo da Areopago. I ton ket odede tin yerkito da, "Man ririr im sin wumir notininyit onggityam sisil ouyaena gatab rinsim re man riga auyaeneninyit?

<sup>20</sup> Mop nokip man ninda b'enga wip ouyaena im eyeninyit sowa pilwa. Si onggit paim sin singi im wumir awowim nangga gatab im ji onggityam moina yitkak."

<sup>21</sup> Onggit winind komkesa Aten taun riga dide ninda kantri ke Aten taun wa wereni rigap makwa nangga wiko na amnikenento, aji ina nena mana win yokateneno sisil nony menamena gasa utkundam dide opurenam.

<sup>22</sup> I Pol ket onyitonj Areopago b'eoma wingirind, iyindonj da, "Win Aten riga! Kon wumir yokasmuin da win re kupka gar singi kima b'engabenga god ewangaya riga im.

<sup>23</sup> I kon waina taun nata nekenenyin dide b'obogil yir angeneninyin komkesa waina ewangaya gasa. I kon kea yipa si gasa oramkapu kasa yodarmin, i onggityam si gasa oramkapu kasa

---

<sup>†</sup> **17:18:** Stoiko rigap ouyaena eyento da yirkokar wimena wingirind nony menamena re ukoi jog e aji gim ke sam o bebig re ma ukoi jog e.

kumbind odede iringi yibnyim da, ‘Wumir auki kesa godim pilwa’. Si win ma wumir im onggityam waina ewangaya god, aji win onggityam wumir auki kesa god e yewangaenena. Si onggit paemb kon wa pitapita tamnenaen onggityam God gatab rinte re win ma wumir im.

<sup>24</sup> Si God yet re amnikinonj komkesa wub kumbind gasa dide gowukoi i dide komkesa gasa onggit wingirind, Ton re wub ake gowim Yonggyam e. Si Ton ma ita yibim rigaina yim ke orangi yinametind.

<sup>25</sup> I kwa ra Ton singi tainy Tina ingaena gasa omnikam, men rigap ma ririr e Tin yim okawam yim ke omniiki gasa ke. Mop nokip Ti ririrjog im komkesa gasa. Aji tontemb ji Riga yete re mera, komkesa riga wa yirkokar i nyonya unggulita i dide komkesa gasa nogoneneniny meranim yilo Wimenam.

<sup>26</sup> Ton kwa kea tulatula Tina obagiki win dide Tina obagiki gou ngirpu angonjeninonj riga wa wimenam. Seg ket Ton komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga amnikinonj yipaina rigam pilke. I Ton ket opimemb b'engabenga yitam riga oramka eyeninonj komkesa gowukoi tumind wimenam.

<sup>27</sup> I God nok pena gasa odede amnikinonj, nokim da ra rigap Tin oraka iyenyi, idenat ton Tin odari. Si Ton ma mera yipayipa rigam pilke pajapaja e yibim.

<sup>28</sup> Mop nokip men yilo yokatenyu, i mumamuma ainindam, i dide wimena wuwenyin re komkesa Ti pilnasim. I kwa wa wingirind yipa rigat ger yeongkonj odede da,

‘Mop nokip men re kwa Tina b'iga im.’

**29** Si iminjog e, men re God ma b'iga im. Si God re Yinayina Riga e, dide men re Tina kukip riga im. Aji rigap opima towaina multekip ke Godimna wip akika eyenenan gold o silba o gimo ke, dide nonyik b'amdenenanj da itemb re iminjog God e ewangayam. Si ringma, men ririr e Yinayina God omnikam rigaina multekip ke o gowukoi gasa ke? Ma ririr e. Si goro odede nonyik b'amdeninum.

**30** I naska winind re riga maka wumir wekenonj yete God, si ton odede negir mile jabajaba amnikenento. I God daka maka towaina negir mile ogenka eyeninonj negir ma b'isagikam. Aji yu Ton komkesa gowukoyind riga engaeniny gar engendam towaina negir mile ke de Ti pilwa.

**31** Mop nokip God kea tulatula bibir yobagendonj negir kesa dimdimjog mile ke isagikam komkesa gowukoi. I Ton onggityam b'isagika mile wip iyenam yipa Riga yobagendonj, dide ket yitmikitonj onggit gowukoi wa. I re itemb Riga uj awonj, God kea Tin uj ke yutnyitonj. Si ingkenaemb Ton komkesa riga auyaeninonj iminjog ke okatam da itemb Riga re b'isagika Riga e.”

**32** I re rigap Polimna uj ke utnyita gatab yit utkundeno, ton re ngong kima na tin ji malik yomniko. Aji nindap endento da, “Sin singi im b'usaya moina onggit gatab yit utkundam.”

**33** Seg ket Pol ewaikitonj towa pilke.

**34** Aji ninda riga b'atoukito Pol kima, dide ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. Onggit gar ke utkunda riga bobo wingirind opimemb ji riga, yipa Areopago memba Dionisiyo, i yipa kongga nyi da Damari, i dide kwa ninda riga.

# 18

## *Pol Yikonj Korinto Taun wa*

<sup>1</sup> I onggit kak ke ket Pol Aten ke yiwatonj, i ket Korinto taun wa opendonj.

<sup>2</sup> I Pol ademb de onggit taunind yipa Ju riga, nyi da Akwila, yodaronj yet re ukendonj Ponto eriyand. I ton ti kongga Priskila kima Italiya kantri ke yiwatonda, i ket yito nat Korinto wa sisil opendonda. Mop nokip naskand re ton Roma taunind wi'mena ekenonda Italiya kantri wingirind, Roma mopyam king Klaudiyo kea b'ingawa yoramitonj komkesa Ju riga iraram Roma taun. Si Pol ket yikonj towa pilwa.

<sup>3</sup> I ton ket wi'mena yikenonj onggit molkongga kima, dide kwa yipand wiko amnikinonj ton kima. Mop nokip Pol re yipa wi'b'angga gim ke plaimet omnika riga na ton re dide.

<sup>4</sup> I ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Pol yikenenonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, dide ket God ma yit b'obogil esipkenaeneninonj Ju riga dide Grik riga wa. I ton ket ten danda kima ugoeneninonj Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okatam.

<sup>5</sup> I re Sila ake Timote tetkonda Makedoniya ke dide b'atowonda Pol kima, Pol ket b'angga gim ke plaimet omnika wiko seg yomnonj. I ton ket tina kupka gar dide nony menamena aramisinonj God ma yit pitapita omnena Ju riga wa pilwa. Si ton nony aukam danda kima pitapita yomnenonj Yesum gatab yit da, "Yesu re iminjog Keriso e."

<sup>6</sup> Ajì Ju rigap kea b'isaito Polimna opureni God ma yitkak, dide ket isadrena eyento. Si Pol tina

kobirgim kil yidbenenonj towanim nony aukam da ita God ma b'isagika win ik dem. I ton ket ten amninanonj da, "Win re kemb God ma yit b'isaindam. Si ra win negir ma b'isagika okasya dem, itemb re ma koina negir ma pae, aji wada waina negir mile paim dem. Kon kemb God ma yit wa pitapita omnena tetiyainyimin, si kon re kea koina wiko tab yundwasin. Si kon yu wen kak im teainyin, i ket neken ra God ma yit pitapita omnennam God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa e."

<sup>7</sup> Seg ket Pol yiraronj itemb Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met, i ton ket b'igaronz yipa riga ma met wa nyi da Titiyo Yusto. Ton re Godind ewangaya God ma obagendi kesa riga na, dide tina met re Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wuswus nat yibnonj.

<sup>8</sup> I onggit Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yir ipka mopyam riga, Krispo kea Yonggyam Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj komkesa ti rigawar kima yepiya re wekenonj tina metind. I re jogjog Korinto taun rigap utkundenento Polimna opureni yitkak, toda kwa kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokateno, dide ket baptiso yokateno.

<sup>9</sup> I yipa siwinyind Yonggyam liyalliyal Polind yomnonj da, "Goro mog a tawim! Aji man b'ogla yit opurena teyeninyit! I dide goro yit kesa tainim!"

<sup>10</sup> Mop nokip Kon ita man kima, si onggit paemb makwa yete metijgas men negir omnam. I kwa onggit taunind Koina riga re ma yipa kima im wekeny, aji ton makaya yirkokar yokasi."

<sup>11</sup> Si Pol yipa kemag dide siks (6) mobi kima ademb de yibnenenonj Korinto taunind, dide ket riga wa God ma yit ouyaena eyeneninonj.

**12** I onggit kak ke, re Galiyat Roma gabmani mopyam yibnonj Akaya eriya wingirind, komesa Ju rigap yipand soro kima singi aukito Polind ej-gatam. Si ton Polind yimind yokato, dide ket yiyo de b'isagikapu pipmet wa.

**13** I re ton Polind yiyo de Galiyom pilwa, Ju rigap endento da, “Onggit rigate sowaina gog arbekiny, dide danda kima riga ugowa eyeniny Godind ewangayam b'enga nya ke.”

**14** I re pop Pol sisil yit opurenam awonj, Galiyo daka Ju riga amninonj da, “Ju riga! Win utkunda! Rako ton iminjog kantri gog erbekwa mile yomnik, o ukoi bebig kima negir mile yomnik, si kon b'ogil e b'isagika omniken onggit rigam pilind yena re win iya kor pilwa.

**15** Ají rada onggityam waina b'arkita re waina ouyaena yitkak gatab e i waina riga nyi gatab im i dide waina gog gatab e, si win b'ogla walenggyam yir teyenindam. Kon ma singi en b'isagika riga awowim onggit gatab.”

**16** Seg ket ton ten eaukeninonj onggit b'isagikapu pipmet ke.

**17** I re ton bau wa opekto, komesa rigap Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yir ipka mopyam riga Sostenend yokato, dide ipowa iyeyeno onggit b'isagikapu pipmet wiip ke. Si Galiyo kea onggityam mile yir yongonj, ají ton makwa nangga na yomnikonj onggit gatab.

### *Pol Itendonj Antiyok Taun wa*

**18** I Pol ninda bibir kima omanda Korinto taunind wimena yikenenonj. Seg ton ket widaemb yit amninonj gar ke utkunda nany dide

yingganwar. I re ton Kengkrea wa opento, Pol ket mopngii b'ipkonj, mop nokip ton naskand yipa mile omnikam danda kima tirir omni yit yindonj Godim pilwa, i keamb ji onggityam tirir omni win b'undwatonj.\* Seg ton ket giga nya yiawtonj Siriya wa. Priskila ake Akwila molkongga todaka kea ton kima yipand ekonda.

**19** I re giga Epeso wa opendonj, ton ket onggit taun wa wuwonj, dide Pol ademb de ket eraronj Priskila ake Akwila. I ton ket tinta na yikonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, dide ket Ju riga wa God ma yit esipkenainonj.

**20** I Ju rigap tin yerkito pinjog wimenam ton kima, aji ton maka injikitonj.

**21** Ajì re ton ten widaemb yit amninonj, ton ket amninonj da, "Ita kon titenjin dem wa pilwa, rada God ma singi ita kornim kwa menonim dikind." Yit seg ke ket, ton giga nya yiawtonj Epeso ke.

**22** I re giga opendonj Kaisareya wa, ton ket giga kegil wa oblendonj, dide ket Yerusalem taun wa yikonj. I ton ket Yerusalem sosi simesime yomnonj. Seg ket ton yikonj Antiyok taun wa.

**23** I ton ket sobijog ganggand wimena yikenonj Antiyok taunind. Seg ton ket Antiyok taun ke yiawtonj, dide yikenonj yipa taun ke de kwa yipa taun wa Galatiya eriya dide Prigiya eriya nata. I ton ket komkesa b'auyaena riga God ma yit ke towaina gar ke utkunda danda omnika eyeninonj.

### *Apolo God ma Yit Pitapita Yomnenonj Epeso*

---

\* **18:18:** Ju rigap onggityam mile amnikenko re ouyawa mana da win kemb ji b'undwas rina re Godim pilwa danda kima tirir omni yit endenento.

### *Taunind dide Akaya Taunind*

<sup>24</sup> I yipa Ju riga nyi da Apolo yikonj Epeso taun wa. Ton ukendonj re Aleksandrea taun nat. I ton re ukoi wumir kima yitkak opurena riga na dide kwa yina peba gatab ukojog wumir riga na yibnonj.

<sup>25</sup> I ton kea ninda riga wa pilke b'obogil b'auyaena akateneninonj Yonggyamimna ouyaena nya. I ton kwa ket tina kupka singi kima onggit Yesum gatab yit dimdimjog apureneninonj dide auyaeneninonj. I ton wumir yokatonj re ina Yoanimna ouyaeni baptiso nena na. Aji ninda Godimna yitkak gatab re maike b'obogil wumir yokatonj.

<sup>26</sup> I ton yikonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, i ket ton moga kesa danda kima Yesum gatab yitkak opurenam b'atomonj. I onggit winind Priskila ake Akwila kea tina yit utkundenonda. I re yir opmita seg aukito, ton ket Apolond yingaukonda towa met wa menonim. I ton ket moltkonggap ti b'obogil kana yisipkenainonda Godimna ouyaena nya gatab.

<sup>27</sup> I onggit kak ke, re Apolo singi awonj menonim de Akaya wa, gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepiya re wekenonj de Epeso taunind, ton ma sobijog na tin yugowo, dide ket peba yiriko Akaya b'auyaena riga wa pilwa tin simesime omnam. I re ton onggit peba kima opendonj Akaya wa, ton kea yir yongonj Godimna wurar rina re Ton akainonj Akaya riga wa, i kwa yir anginonj jogjog riga yepiya re Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. I re kwa Apolo wimena yikenonj Akayand, si onggit gar ke utkunda rigap

ma sobijog danda na yokateno.

<sup>28</sup> Mop nokip Apolo imjata yit kima yina peba ke pitakipind auyaeninonj da, “Yesu re Keriso e.” Ingkenaemb ket ton Ju riga isanikesa yit kesa amneninonj riga bobo wa wipind.

## 19

### *Pol Yikonj Epeso Taun wa*

<sup>1</sup> I re Apolo yibnonj Korinto taunind, Pol Prigiya eriya ke gil nya yikonj de Epeso wa. I re ton Epeso wa opendonj, ton kea adarinonj ninda b'auyaena riga.

<sup>2</sup> I Pol ket ten arkisinonj da, “Re win gar ke utkunda riga aukitondam, ke win Yinayina Wingawingand yokatonda?” Ton ket mira yomno da, “Nayi, makwa ngai sin utkudentondam da ita Yinayina Wingawinga yibim.”

<sup>3</sup> Si Pol kwa arkisinonj da, “Si win nangga baptiso na yokatenonda?” Ton tin daka mira yomno da, “Yoanimna baptiso.”

<sup>4</sup> Si Pol ket ten amninonj da, “Yoan baptiso amnikinonj re negir mile ke gar b'engenda baptiso na. I Yoan riga amninonj da, ‘Win Tin gar ke utkunda ke okasya yet ra kor kak ke ik.’ Si itemb Riga re Yesute.”

<sup>5</sup> I re ton onggityam yit utkundeno, ton kea ket Yonggyam Yesumna nyi kima baptiso yokateno.

<sup>6</sup> Onggit kak ke, re Pol yim oramka eyeninonj towa pilind, Yinayina Wingawinga kea towa kumbind igurkonj. I ton ket b'engabenga yit apurento, dide ket God ma bage yit pitapita amnento.

<sup>7</sup> Opimemb komkesa riga re ama rika twelp (12) rigajog na.

**8** I ket Pol nowa mobi kima yikenonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, dide ket moga kesa danda kima riga wa esipkenaeninonj God ma pumb tungg gatab yit, dide ket ma sobijog danda kima na yit ugwatena eyeneninonj.

**9** I re rigap tina yit utkundenento, ninda rigap gar rogilkak aukito, dide ket tina yitkak b'isaito. I dide ton ket Yesumna onggityam ouyaena nya gatab negirjog yit opurena eyento riga bobo wipind. Si onggit penaemb Pol ten erarinonj. I ton ket b'auyaena riga nena na emjinonj, dide ket eyinonj de yipa ouyaenapu met wa ogenaya da Tiranno. Seg ton ket ita bibirind God ma yit towa esipkenaeninonj.

**10** I ton re nimog kemag kima na onggityam wi ko amnikeneninonj. Si komkesa Ju riga dide Grik riga yepiya re wekenonj Asiya eriyand, kea Yonggyam Yesumna yitkak utkundenento.

### *Skewamna B'iga gatab Yit*

**11** I onggit winind God kea Polind yingaenonj ukojog kid kesa kima danda wi ko omnikam tina yim ke.

**12** I rigap tina wimir b'isekapu sobijog kobirgim o wi ko kobirgim imda eyento ti pilke i eyento kopa riga wa pilwa. I re kopa riga wa pilind oramka eyento, kopa riga kea b'ogil auka wuwenonj, dide negir wingawinga toda kea opeka wuwenonj towaina imdi riga wa pilke.

**13** I onggit winind ninda Ju riga wuwenonj komkesa eriya nata dide ket negir wingawinga eaukenento minj nya ke. I re Pol negir wingawinga eaukeninonj Yesu ma nyiwind, ton

kea ket yir angto opimemb Polimna wiko. Si todaka otonkena yiyo Yonggyam Yesu ma nyi kima negir wingawinga eaukenam riga wa pilke yepiya re negir wingawinga ke imdi wekenonj. I ton ket negir wingawinga amnento da, "Sin wen engaindam Yesum nyiwind yena re Pol pitapita yomneneny. Win opekina!"

<sup>14</sup> Onggit winind yipa Ju riga waina yina mopyam si riga nyi da Skewa, ti re seben (7) riga b'iga na yibnainonj. I opimemb b'iga toda kea odede mile omnika eyento.

<sup>15</sup> I yipa winind re ton negir wingawingand odede nya ke yingaeno, onggityam negir wingawingat ten mira amnintonj da, "Kon wumir en Yesu, i kwa kon wumir en Pol. Aji wi yepim?"

<sup>16</sup> I ket itemb riga yet re onggityam negir wingawinga ke okati yibnonj, towa kumb wa b'atiyakitonj. I tina danda re ukojog na, si ton kea komkesa opimemb seben (7) nanyingganwar danda kesa amnintonj, dide nenegir kana ipowa eyenintonj, i dide ton ket towaina kobirgin inyouka eyenintonj. Si ton wi kesa dide kus kima b'ikento onggit met ke.

<sup>17</sup> Si komkesa Ju riga dide Grik riga yepiya re wekenonj Epeso taunind, kea wumir aukito onggit mile gatab. I komkesa riga re ma sobijog na mogaaena wuwenonj, dide ton ket Yonggyam Yesumna nyi ukoi kana pumb wa yurowateno.

<sup>18</sup> I jogjog riga yepiya re Yesund gar ke yokato, ton kea wuwenonj gar ke utkunda riga bobo wa wiip wa, dide ket towalenggyam towaina omniwiwigawiga negir mile pitapita amnento, dide riga wumir amnento.

**19** I jogjog minjam rigap kea towaina minj peba eyento komkesa riga bobo wa wip wa, dide ket imbrika eyento. I re agenkito onggityam peba mira wulkip, komkesa re ama rika tri andred tausin (300,000) Kina na.\*

**20** Yonggyam Tina ukoi danda pitapita amnenionj riga wa pilwa, si onggit penaemb Tina yitkak re kea ukoi kana warabag auka yikenonj riga wa wingirind, dide danda kima rigaina garind b'aramka yikenonj.

### *Ukoijog Soro kima Bebig Pita Awonj Epesond*

**21** I re komkesa onggityam gasa ririrkip aukito, Yinayina Wingawinga kea Polind wip yiyanonj. Si ton tina kukipind singi yoramitonj menonim Makedoniya eriya dide Akaya eriya nata, i ngirpu de Yerusalem taun wa. I ton kwa yisamkonj da, "Ra kon neken dem Yerusalem taun wa, onggit kak ke ket kon kwa b'ogla Roma taun yir ongen dem."

**22** I Pol nimog riga, Timote ake Erasto, abagendonj tina yim b'akawa riga wingirind, dide ten naska etmikitonj de Makedoniya eriya wa. Aji ton ademb de tinta sobijog gangga yokatonj wiemenam Asiya eriyand.

**23** Aji onggit win wingirind, ninda Epeso taun riga ma singi na aukito Yesum gatab nya ouyaena. Si onggit penaemb yipa ukoi soro kima bebig pita awonj.

**24** Onggit winind rigap yipa konggayam b'anyginena god Artemind<sup>†</sup> ewangaya wiyeneno

\* **19:19:** Griek peband da "pipti tausin (50,000) silba koin na".

† **19:24:** Artemi re yipa Griek god o rina re Asiya (yu Teki kantri) rigap wewangaeneno.

onggit eriya wingirind. I yipa silba ke gasa omnika riga nyi da Demetriyo, ton silba ke jogjog amnikeneninonj onggityam Artemimna aidol wimenapu sobijog met. I onggit wiko ke ton ma sobijog na wulkip amnikeneninonj, dide agoneneninonj onggityam tina wiko riga wa pilwa.

<sup>25</sup> I Demetriyo ara emokinonj yipand b'eomam tina wiko riga dide onggityam ton kima yipa wip b'anyginena god aidol omnika riga, i ket amninanonj da, "Kor rigawar! Win wumir im da men ma sobijog wulkip im omnika eyenindam onggit wiko ke.

<sup>26</sup> Aji win opima yir ongong eyenindam dide utkundenwa wuwenyit temb riga Pol tina mile. Ton yikeny ma Epeso taun nena nate, aji ama rika komkesa Asiya eriya nata e, dide ket ma sobijog danda kima im riga ugowa eyeniny odede yit kima da, 'Rigaina yim ke omniiki idol god re ma iminjog god im.' Si ukoi riga bobo kea tina yitkak gar ke akatento.

<sup>27</sup> Si ke rigap odede nony raukine da onggityam meraina omniiki idol god re ma iminjog im. I ke ton maka remjinem meraina omniiki gasa. Si meraina wulkip omnika wiko re indamimemb awir taukanj dem. I ma onggityam nena e negir, aji kwa ke rigap nony menamena ramnikinem da ukojog konggayam god Artemimna met re b'iskoka mim. Si indamaemb ukojog Artemimna nyi yena re Asiya rigap dide komkesa gowukoi rigap ewangaya wiyenzi, ke gou wa risend."

<sup>28</sup> I re onggit bobo rigap tina yit utkundeno, ton ma sobijog na soro auka wuwenonj dide b'okta

kana obairento da, “Artemi re Epeso rigaina ukoyam-o!”

<sup>29</sup> I re komkesa taun riga utkudento, ton kea ket winga kesa amnento, i ket isanikesa b'okta arara aento. I ton ket yipand yimind akato Makedoniya riga nimog Gaiyo aka Aristarko yepiya re Pol kima ekenenonda, dide ket b'ikto de itaikenapu pipmet wa rikind re onggit taun rigap b'eomenento.

<sup>30</sup> I onggit winind Pol singi na awonj menonim onggit riga bobo wa pilwa, aji b'auyaena rigap tin yogoko menonim.

<sup>31</sup> I kwa ninda Asiya ke gabmani rigap yepiya re Pol kima rigariga aukenento, kea ti b'ugowa yit yitmikitawo da, “Goro kwa mekim de itaikenapu pipmet wa!”

<sup>32</sup> I towaina b'eoma wingirind, rigata rigata b'engabenga yit kima obairena wuwenonj. Si onggit penaemb ket riga bobop ma sobijog na nonysipsip auka wuwenonj. I kwa jogjog rigap ton ma wumir na nangga mop pena ton b'eomto.

<sup>33</sup> I onggit winind Ju rigap yipa riga nyi da Aleksandro, yururkito riga wa wipind towa gatab ke yit usekam. Aji onggit riga bobo wingirind ninda rigap b'okta ara wuwenonj ti pilwa. Si Aleksandro yim ke pop riga eswangneninonj mumakesa awowim, nokip ton singi na riga wa pilwa Ju riga gatab irmeka yit omniam da, “Ma Ju rigapiya onggityam bebig yotobarko.”

<sup>34</sup> I re rigap yongwato da ton re Ju riga e, ton komkesa kea b'okta arara aento nimog awa kima da, “Artemi re Epeso rigaina ukoyam-o!” Mop nokip komkesa riga wumir na wekenonj da Ju

rigap towa yipaina God nena na iminjog yomneneno Yesund gar ke utkunda riga re dide. Si ton ket Aleksandrond b'isayo.

<sup>35</sup> I onggit kak ke yipa ukoi irika riga yet re odede bebig awir omna wiko yomnikenenonj Epeso taunind, kea de ikonj, dide ket riga mumakesa amninonj. I ton ket riga amninonj da, "Epeso riga! Yu komkesa gowukoi riga wumir im da Epeso taun riga winsim yir ipka wiyanra ukoyam Artemimna met dide gimo ke omniki Artemimna wipkak rina re wub kumb ke isendonj.

<sup>36</sup> Si iminjog e, onggityam re omnika mim ji. Ma odede soro kima bebig omnika mim. Si win b'ogla mumakesa taindam, dide win goro odede nony kesa mile tamnikinam!

<sup>37</sup> Onggit riga nimogip re maka nangga na yurowam ke yokatonda Artemimna metind, dide ton maka b'isadrena yit apureninonda meraina god Artemim gatab. Aji winpiya isanikesa ten teiya dikind.

<sup>38</sup> I kwa win wumir im da kot re ipangendi e yibneneny ita maket bibirind, dide Roma gabmani mopyam riga re opima b'angonjeni wekeneny kot omnikam. Si ra Demetriyo dide tina wiko rigap singi taukanj riga kotind oramkam, ton b'ogla oramisi onggit gabmani kot wa. I kwa b'ogla onggit Roma gabmani mopyam rigap b'isagika mile tamnikanj towa wingirind.

<sup>39</sup> I rada win singi taindam nanggamog ukijog bebig yitkak ongonjenam, win b'ogla taramisindam naska de gabmani yir iyena riga bobo wa pilwa. I tonpimemb ket wa yitkak dimdim tamnikauranj.

**40** Si onggityam waina b'eoma re ril kesa gabmanı gog neneğir kana erbeki mile e. Win kemb moga kima bebig mile yomnikya. Mop nokip yu win odede soro kima bebig mile yomnikya, aji sin makwa yipa ril yodaru kot omnikam. Si sin b'ogla onggityam waina neneğir nya ke omni ki b'eoma gatab yit b'ogla wumir tamnindam Roma gabmani ukoi nyi riga wa pilwa. Aji waina b'eoma ril odaram re sowanim ma ririr e. Si onggit paemb waina omni ki mile re sowanim ma sobijog bebigjog e awik."

**41** Onggit yit seg ke ton ket b'eoma riga engainonj wetaweta aukam. Si komkesa riga wetaweta aukito.

## 20

### *Pol Yikenonj Makedoniya Eriya dide Grik Eriya nata*

**1** I re onggityam soro kima bebig seg awonj, Pol gar ke utkunda riga ara emokinonj yipand b'eomkitam. I ton ket danda kima b'ugowa yit amneninonj, dide ket widaemb yit amninonj. Seg ket ton yiwateronj Epeso taun ke menonim de Makedoniya eriya wa.

**2** I re ton menon yokatonj onggit eriya nata, nyatnyata ton b'auyaena riga odarena eyinonj, dide jogjog yitkak ke danda kima ugowa eyinonj, ngirpu ket opendonj Grik eriya wa.

**3** I ademb de nowa mobi kima wi'mena yikenonj. Seg ket ton pop giga nya menonim awonj Siriya wa, aji ton kea wumir yokatonj Ju riga waina isamki yit tin ongandam. Si onggit penaemb ton

ket tirir yomnonj Yerusalem wa itendam Makedoniya nya nata.

**4** ¶ opimemb ji riga yepiya re ton kima menon yokato, Beroiya tunggam Piromna b'iga Sopatro, i Tesalonika tunggam Aristarko ake Sekundo, i Derbe tunggam Gaiyo, i Timote, i dide Asiya eriya ke riga Tikiko ake Tropimo.

**5** Ton naska nata giga nya wuwonj de Trowa wa, i ademb de sin yir nungauto.

**6** ¶ Yist kesa Bred Win seg ke, sidaka ket Pilipo ke giga yokatonda, i ket towa pilwa wuwond Trowa wa. ¶ paib (5) bibir kak ke sin Trowa wa opektondam, dide ket seben (7) bibir kima ademb de wekenond.

### *Polimna Kikitum Menon Trowa wa*

**7** ¶ Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibirind, it re Sande, sin gar ke utkunda riga b'eomtondam areto omnikam. ¶ onggit b'eoma wingirind Pol God ma yit pitapita yomnenonj ngirpu ama re sidir, nokip ti isami na yibnawonj onggit ispari ke iwatan.

**8** ¶ itemb met re nowa rorkok kima met na, i sin b'eomtondam re nowam rorkok nat. ¶ demb de lampa jogjog na enyorki wekenonj.

**9** Re Pol yitkak useneninonj, yipa kewar b'iga nyi da Yutiko omiti yibnonj rib b'ikenapu morand onggit nowam rorkokind. ¶ yitpat kea tin yokatonj. ¶ re Pol pinpin kana yit apureninonj, itemb kewar b'igat kea yitbona awonj, ngirpu ton ket gou wa sap otendonj onggit nowam rorkok kumb ke. Si rigap wanakana gou wa inkito. Ajie re rigap tin yutnyito, ton kea uj awonj.

**10** I re Pol utkundonj tina uj gatab yit, ton inka ikonj gou wa, i ket eamantonj ti kumbind dide ket yim ke tin yikwatonj. I ton riga amninonj da, “Tina wingawinga re ita ton kima. Si onggit paemb goro gar bebig tainam!”

**11** Seg ket Pol itendonj onggityam nowam rorkok wa, i ket komkesa riga kima areto yomniko, dide ket owou auto. Seg ton ket yipand yit b'usenento, ngirpu esparinonj. Onggit kak ke Pol yiwatonj Trowa ke.

**12** I rigap ket itemb yilo okati kewar b'igand yiyo tina met wa. Si onggit penaemb ton ma sobijog gar sam kima na towalenggyam b'ugowa wuwenonj.

### *Pol Trowa ke Giga Nya Yikonj Mileto wa*

**13** I Pol sin ningainonj giga nya naska menonim de Aso wa, nokip ton singi na awonj menonim gil nya Aso wa. Si sin naska Trowa ke giga nya wuwond Aso wa. I sin ademb de Polind yir yungawonda ton kima wipwip awowim dide ket yipand giga nya iwatam.

**14** I re Pol opendonj Aso wa, ton kea sin nodariononj. Si sin tin yangitonda giga wa, i ket wuwond Mitilene wa.

**15** Ingkenaemb ket giga nya yiwatonda, i ispari ke ket yigoukitonda Kiyo ailan, i onggit ispari ke ket Samo ailan wus nata wuwond, ngirpu onggit ispari ke ket opektondam Mileto tungg wa.

**16** I Polim re kea singi yibnawonj da ra ririr tainy, ton Ju riga waina Pentikos diyamdiyam win owam de Yerusalem taun wa. Si ton mukup-mukup na menonim awonj. Si ton ma singi na win esomnena Asiya eriyand. Si onggit penaemb ton

tirir yomnonj giga nya opantam Epeso taun dide menonim de Yerusalem taun wa.

<sup>17</sup> I re sin Mileto tungg wa opendonda, Pol ket Mileto ke bage yit yitmikitonj Epeso sosi wa elda riga yipand menonim ti pilwa.

<sup>18</sup> I re ton tuwonj ti pilwa, ton ten amninonj da, "Win ukoi wumir im rija na re kon win kima nibnenenond ita winind, naskajog bibir ke rina re kon netkond dikind Asiya eriya wa ngirpu yu.

<sup>19</sup> Re kon Yonggyamimna wiko omnika yiyanenond wa wingirind, Ju rigap ma sobijog na negir kana otonkena niyeneno. Si kon ma sobijog na negir kima b'idgotnena yokatenenond. Aji kon kea ita winind kon kolenggyam gou wa aenenond, dide yirekip kima yii nindenonenond, i dide danda kima Yonggyamimna wiko yomnikenenond.

<sup>20</sup> I win kwa wumir im da kon makwa ngai b'isayond pitapita omniam dide ouyaenam nangga im re b'ogil gasa wanim. Kon kea wa pitapita ammenaeneninond, dide wen ouyaena eyeneninond b'eoma wingirind dide met nata.

<sup>21</sup> Ikon kea yirungata yit kima God ma yit danda kima apurenineninond Ju riga wa pilwa dide Griek riga wa pilwa negir mile ke gar engendam Godim pilwa dide mera Yonggyam Yesund gar ke okatam.

<sup>22</sup> Yir de, Yinayina Wingawinga ita b'imuri yibim kor garind dide Tontemb ken ningaeny yu menonim de Yerusalem taun wa. Aji kon ma wumir en nangga e kor pilind tawik dem de.

<sup>23</sup> Kon inta wumir nibnyin rina re ita taun nata Yinayina Wingawinga odede wumirwumir yit nouyaukinonj da, 'Sibibmet wa oramitam mile

dide ukoi negir kima b'idgotnenap ita yir mungai.'

<sup>24</sup> Kon ma ita koina yirkokar isnaen, aji kon b'ogla koina yirkokar isingkandenyin undwatam wiko rina re Yonggyam Yesu kor nokawonj. Kon b'ogla koina yirkokar isingkandenyin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit danda kima riga wa pitapita omnena rina re God yoramitonj tina wurar ke.

<sup>25</sup> "Kon ke naskand ita winind nekenenond wa wingirind, dide pumb tungg gatab yit pitapita yomnenenond. Aji yu kon wumir aen da win makwa ita ket b'usaya koina wiip yir ongya dem.

<sup>26</sup> Iyu bibir kon pitapita omnyin da, 'Ra komresa win negir ma b'isagika okasya dem, itemb re ma koina negir ma pae, aji wada waina negir mile paim dem.'

<sup>27</sup> Mop nokip kon makwa b'isayond wa pitapita omnena komresa Godimna singi yitkak.

<sup>28</sup> I God riga akasinonj Tinajog B'igamna kus kena, dide yomnikonj Tina sosi. Seg ket Yinayina Wingawingat wen abagikinonj sosi wingirind onggityam sosi yir ipkam. I Ton ket wa akainonj sosi yir ipka riga nyi, dide Godit ket komresa gar ke utkunda riga aramisinonj wa yim kumbind. Si onggit paemb win b'obogil nony kima tekenyit. Dide win b'obogil komresa gar ke utkunda riga yir ipka teyenindam mamoi yir ipka riga re dide.

<sup>29</sup> I kon wumir en da yimta ke ra kon iwasin, opima di yongg wa wingir wa b'itgaranj dem, dide mamoi mi inyouka teyenanj kear kesa, ngirpu rawir kwa yipa wewe tainy dem.

<sup>30</sup> Dide kon kwa wumir en da wa wingir ke riga opima towinkanj dem, dide ton ket towaina

eskamki God ma yit ke riga ouyaena teyenanj dem, i ket b'auyaena riga itringka teyenanj dem ten yimta undokam.

<sup>31</sup> Si onggit paemb win b'ogla yir kima tekenyit. Win ita winind nonyind owamenenya da kon nowa kemag kima maike ena b'agnatenenond wen yipayipa riga yirgong omnikam bibir dide siwiny wingirind, dide ket yirekip isokenenond wen ouyaenam.

<sup>32</sup> Iyu kon wen taramisinyin Godim yim nasim dide Tina wurarimna yitkak kumb nasim. Onggit yitkakip ririr im waina gar ke utkunda danda kima tawinkanj, i ket ririr im wen wingawinga ke kilkesa tamnikanj, i dide ket God ma pumb tungg owabinta riga tamnikanj.

<sup>33</sup> I re kon win kima nibnenenond, kon makwa singi eyeneninond yipa rigamna gold o silba o kobirigm.

<sup>34</sup> Iwin walenggyam wumir im da re kon dide kon kima wiko riga wekenenond nanggamog ingaena gasa singind, kon onggityam gasa amnikeneninond re onggityam koinajog yim kena.

<sup>35</sup> Kon wen auyaokinond komkesa gasa. Si win b'ogla bebig kima wiko tamnikenindam yim okawam kopa kima riga odede ringma na re kon amnikeninond. I kwa win b'ogla nonyind tawamindam Yonggyam Yesumna yitkak rija na re tina b'auyaena riga amnionj da, ‘Ita ukoi jog God ma b'ogil ton kima yet ra singi kima ogona mile tamnikiny. Ají yet ra imda singi kima mile tamnikiny, God ma b'ogil re ti goujog wa e.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> I re ton onggityam yit seg awonj, ton ket

kumsos b'amkonj yipand komkesa riga kima, dide ket yir opmitento.

<sup>37</sup> I seg ket ton komkesa ma sobijog na yii kima Polind ikonena yiye, dide ket madaemb yit kima omongnena yiye.

<sup>38</sup> Ton ma sobijog na gar bebig aukito, mop nokip ton kea nonyind yiye onggityam yitkak rina re Pol yindonj odede da, "Win makwa ita koina wipkak b'usaya yir ongya dem." I ton ket odede gar bebig kima tin wang yiyo giga wa.

## 21

### *Pol Yikonj Yerusalem wa*

<sup>1</sup> I onggit kak ke ket, sin giga yokatonda, dide ten erartondam. I sin ket dimdim wuwond de Ko ailan wa. Ispari ke ket wuwond de Rodo ailan wa, ingkek ket de Patara taun wa.

<sup>2</sup> I ket sin yodaronda yipa giga rina re yibnonj opantam de Poinikiya eriya wa, dide ket angurkitondam onggit giga wa, i dide ket wuwond.

<sup>3</sup> I re sin wuwond Siriya eriya wa, sin Kipriyo ailan sawai yim gatab kena yomnonda, dide ket itemb ailan yigwantonda. I sin ket Tiro taun wa opektondam, mop nokip giga rigap ademb de giga ke gasa gil epkito.

<sup>4</sup> I re sin giga ke obliktondam, sin kea oraka eyentondam b'auyaena riga demb de. I re sin ninda b'auyaena riga adarkitondam, sin ademb de ket ton kima wekenond yipa sande kima. Onggit winind Yinayina Wingawinga kea b'auyaena riga wumir omnena eyeninonj nangga bebig e ra tawik Polim pilind de Yerusalem taun wa. Si ton ket

Polind yomneno da, “Goro mekîm de Yerusalem taun wa!” Aji Pol kea towaina yit b'isainonj.

**5** I re sowa menon bibir yokatonj dide ket sin menon yokatonda, ton towa konggawar dide b'igawar kima wang niito ngirpu taun mora bau wa. Idide sin komkesa riga kumsos b'amkitondam sipta gatend yir opmitam.

**6** Seg ket sin yipayipa riga ten widaemb yit amnentondam, dide toda yipayipa rigap sida ija na nomnento. Widaemb yit seg ke, sin ket giga wa angurkitondam, dide todaka ket itendento towaina met wa.

**7** I sin ket Tiro ke yiwatonda, dide ket opektondam Ptolemai taun wa. I re sin giga ke oblektondam, sin gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar simesime amnentondam, dide ket ton kima yipa bibir yowamonda.

**8** I ispari ke ket sin yiwatonda onggit taun ke, i ket Kaisareya taun wa opektondam. I re sin opektondam giga ke, sin ket wuwond de God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena riga Pilipimna met wa, i ademb de ton kima wekenond. I ton re yipa riga na yibnonj onggit seben (7) riga wingirind yena re Yerusalem sosi rigap abagikto itmikitijog riga yim okawam.

**9** I ti re powa (4) okati kesa ngimngai na yibnainonj yepiya re Godimna bage yit apurenento.

**10** I re sin wekenond ninda bibir kima demb de Kaisareya wa, yipa bageyam nyi da Agabo ikonj Yuda eriya ke.

**11** Ton ket ikonj sowa pilwa, i ket Polimna rob yokatonj dide tilenggyam tina pis dide yim

ejobikinonj. I ket ton bage yit yindonj da, "Yinayina Wingawinga yindenj da Ju rigap ija emb ji onggityam rob yonggyamind ijebiki dem Yerusalem taunind, dide ket ton tin oramisi dem God ma obagiki kesa riga wa yim kumb wa."

<sup>12</sup> I re sin dide b'auyaena riga yepiya re de wekenonj, itemb tina yit utkundenonda, sin kea Polind yii kima yugowonda da, "Goro mekim Yerusalem wa."

<sup>13</sup> I onggit winind Pol mira nomnинонj da, "Nangga paim win yii ainindam dide koina gar kopam yomnikya? Kon b'angonjeni nibnyin re ma ijebika nena ma, aji kwa Yonggyam Yesumna nyi map uj okatam de Yerusalem taun wa."

<sup>14</sup> Si re sin tina odede yit utkundonda, sin pop tin danda kima yugowonda tina nony mena-mena b'engendam, aji sin ma ririr na aukitondam. Si sin ket kea mumakesa aukitondam, dide ket yomnonda da, "Yonggyamimna singi b'ogla rawik ti pilind."

<sup>15</sup> I ninda bibir kak ke, sin b'angonjentondam menonim, dide ket wuwond de Yerusalem taun wa.

<sup>16</sup> I ninda Kaisareya ke b'auyaena riga kea gilgil sin kima wuwonj, i ton ket niito yipa Kipriyo tunggam Nasonimna met wa sin obai omnam. I ton re yipa kesam b'auyaena riga na yibnonj.

### *Polimna Openda Yerusalem wa*

<sup>17</sup> Re sin opektondam Yerusalem taun wa, gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip sam kima na simesime nomnento.

<sup>18</sup> I ispari ke ket Pol sin kima na yikonj Yerusalem sosi wip iyo riga Yakobond yir

ongongim. I re sin tin yodaronda, komkesa elda riga re kea de wekenonj.

**19** I Pol ket ten simesime amninonj. Seg ket ton komkesa yit yipayipa b'obogil isipkena eyenionj rija na re God tin yingaenenonj, dide Tina wiko omnika yiyanonj Tina obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind.

**20** I re Yakobo dide elda rigap Polimna yit utkundeno, ton ket ma sobijog na Godind yewan-gayo. I ton ket tin yomno da, "Sowa riga! Man yir de! Yu Ju riga wingirind kea ninda ten tausin (10,000) rigapim Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. Aji ton komkesa re ukoi singi kima nony b'aramkenenanj Mosemna gog milem pilnasim rina re get ke awamenento.

**21** I ton kea moina ouyaena gatab wumir yokateno odede da man auyaeneninyit komkesa Ju yitam riga yepim re wekeny God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind Mosemna gog yit b'isayam, dide man ten amneninyit da goro God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile tamnikinam towaina b'iga wa pilind, dide goro yimta tundokinam meraina Ju riga mile.

**22** Si nangga e men omniku? Ton opima tutkunji dor da man ke metkimit dikind. Ra ton tutkunji, ton ma sobijog soro kima bebig e mor motinkai.

**23** Si onggit paemb man b'ogla onggityam mile omnicket nanggamog e ra sin motinyu. Si sowa wingirind opima powa (4) riga wekeny yepiya re Godim pilwa towaina gatabim danda kima tirir yit yomno.

**24** Si man opimemb powa (4) riga eyine yina si rigam pilwa de yinamet wa, dide ket kilkesa

omna mile omnicket ton kíma yipand. I man ket wulkip taramisinyit towaním sì omníkam. Seg ton rírir im ket kikitum mopngii ipka mile tamníkanj towaina komkesa kílkesa omna mile wingirind. Si ra komkesa rigap tutkunji dem moina onggityam mile, ingkaimemb ton wumir okasi da moina gatab wumir okati yit re ma iminjog im, dide mada re yipa Mosemna gog yimta undoka ríga et.

<sup>25</sup> Aji God ma obagiki kesa gar ke utkunda ríga gatab re sin naska tirir yomnonda yimta undokam odede da, ‘Goro kilkil owou tawina rinsim re b'anyginena god aidolim pilind sì omníki wekeny, i goro kus tanaikindam, i goro tangina kai etouki b'angga, i dide goro tamníkinam negir b'iyena mile.’ I sin ke etmikitawonda onggityam peba towa pilwa.”

<sup>26</sup> I towaina yit seg ke Pol ket opimemb powa (4) ríga akasinonj, i ispari ke ket ton kílkesa omna mile yomníkonj ton kíma yipand Ju ríga waina mile ke. Seg ket Pol opimemb powa (4) ríga kíma yikonj yinamet wa, i ket yína sì ríga amninonj da, “Kon re wulkip oramka ríga en towaním sì omníkam,” dide kwa ten amninonj bibir gatab ridenat ra towaina kílkesa omna mile b'utundwas. Nokim da ra onggityam undwatapu bibir ik dem, idenatemb ton Godim pilwa yipayipa rigap towaním sì gasa oramka teyenauranj dem ríga wa wiþind towaina kílkesa omna mile undwatam. I onggit b'undwatam mile aukenenonj re onggit bibir nat ridenat ra onggit kak ke sebenim (7) bibir b'utundwas.

*Ju Rigap Polind Yimind Yokato*

**27** I re momta onggityam seben (7) bibir b'undwatonj, Pol onggityam b'undwata mile omnikam yikonj yinamet wa. I onggit winind Ju riga yepiya re tuwonj Asiya eriya ke kea Polind yir yongo yinametind. I ton ket komkesa riga bobo winga kesa amnento soro omnikam Polim pilind, dide ket Polind yimind yokato.

**28** I ton ket b'okta arara aento da, “Israel riga! Yim nokaina! Itemb ji riga yete re komkesa eriyand komkesa riga negir yit kima ouyaena eyeniny mera Ju riga gatab i gog yit gatab i dide onggityam meraina yinamet gatab. Ma onggityam nena e, aji ton Grik riga im eyeniny yinamet wingir wa, si ton onggityam meraina yina pipmet ma sobijog kil kima e omnika iyeny.”

**29** Naskand ton Polind yir yongo Epeso tunggam Tropimo kima menamenand Yerusalem taunind. Si re ton Polind yir yongo yinametind, ton jaba ija na nony aukito da Pol kea amaya Tropimond yiyonj igaram yinamet wingir wa. Si onggit penaemb ton odede yit apurento.

**30** I re rigap towaina yit utkundo, kupka taun kea soro awonj. I ket rigap yipand b'ikento Polim pilwa, dide ket yimind yokato, i tin igonyigony yiyo yinamet kara bau wa. I odenja ket komkesa yinamet mora edokto.

**31** I re ton pop tin ongandam yomneno, kea bage yitit yundokatonj wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamind da, “Kupka Yerusalem taunit kea ukoi soro kima bebig e omnika iyeny.”

**32** Si ton yipapyam ninda andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam dide geja riga emjinonj, i ket b'ikto onggit riga bobo wa pilwa. I re rigap yir

angto itemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam dide tina geja riga, ton kea ket seg aukito Polind ipowam.

<sup>33</sup> I wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Polim wus wa yikonj, dide ton ket tin yimind yokatonj, i dide ket geja riga engainonj nimog sein kai ke ijobikam. I ton ket ten arkeninonj da, “Yete ji riga? Nangga negir na yomnik?”

<sup>34</sup> I riga bobo wingirind rigap b'engabenga yit kima miram b'okta arara aento. Si onggit penaemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam ma ririr na awonj iminjog ril odaram. Si ton engainonj Polind iyoyim de geja rigaina wimenapu pipmet wingir wa.

<sup>35-36</sup> I re ton Polind yiyo, onggit riga bobop towa yimtayimta b'okta ara kima tuwonj da, “Tin yonganda!” I re ton ket opekto de geja rigaina wimenapu met tit wa, ton ma sobijog na Polind ongandam soro kima geja riga otoukena eyento. Si onggit penaemb geja rigap Polind yipand yim ke yurowato dide ket yiyo de wingir wa.

### *Pol Ju Riga Yit Amneninonj*

<sup>37</sup> I re geja rigap Polind momta wingir wa igaram yomno, Pol ket wan tausin (1,000) geja riga mopyamind yerkitonj da, “Ringma, kon ririr e men metirkisin yipa gasa gatabim?” I ton mira yomnonj da, “Man wumir et Grik yit opurena?

<sup>38</sup> Ma man onggityam Ejipt riga et yet re naska winind soro kima ukoi bebig yomnikonj Roma gabmani kima, dide wip amninonj powa tausin (4,000) negir omnika riga de wul kesa tungg wa?”

<sup>39</sup> Aji Pol mira yomnonj da, “Kon re yipa Ju riga en. I kon re Kilikiya eriyand ukoi taun Tarso ke riga en. Tarso taun re ma sobijog isnawa kima tungg e. Si kear nomne! Be ngai gangga nokae riga yit omnenam!”

<sup>40</sup> I re ton yingawonj Polind opurenam, ton ket onyitonj, i ket riga wip awarkisintonj, i dide ket yim ke riga eswanganonj mumakesa awowim. I re ket komkesa riga mumakesa aukito, ton ket apureninonj towainajog Ibru yit ke.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> I ton ket yindonj da, “Kor nany dide yingganwar dide kor b'uwar, win otade koina birmeka yit utkunda rina ra kon wanim tapureninyin.”

<sup>2</sup> I re ton tin yutkundo towainajog Ibru yit ke opurenand towa pilwa, ton kea ket mumakesa aukito. I Pol ket yindonj da,

<sup>3</sup> “Kon re yipa Ju riga en. I kon ukendond re Tarso taun nat Kilikiya eriyand. Aji kon onyitond re onggit Yerusalem taun nat, i yipa ukoi ouyaena riga Gamaliyelit ken dimdimjog kana nouyanenonj meraina b'uwar waina gog yit. Dide kea kon ukoi singi kima nony b'aramitenond Godim pilwa odede opi re wida komkesa yu wekenyit.

<sup>4</sup> Si kon kea negir kima b'idgotnena yoramitenenond riga wa pilind yepiya re Yesumna itemb ouyaeni nya yimta yundoko, ngirpu kon ten uj ondrikam amneneninond. Dide kon kwa kea riga ake kongga yimind imda eyeneninond, i aramkeneninond sibibmet wa.

**5** I yina mopyam si riga dide komkesa mera Sanedrin memba riga re yir ungata riga im onggityam koina mile gatab. I onggit winind kon kwa singi awond da Damasko taun wa neken, dide demb de Yesund gar ke utkunda riga yimind imda teyeninyin, i dide teyeninyin Yerusalem taun wa ten negir ma b'isagika omnikam. Si re kon koina singi yina mopyam si riga dide komkesa meraina memba riga wumir amninond, ton kea peba erikto Damasko taun Ju riga nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa itemb koina singi wiko omnikam. Si kon towa pilke onggityam peba emjinond, dide ket onggit peba kima menon yokatond Damasko taun wa.

*Polimna Engenda gatab Yit*

(Itai 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

**6** “I lomtik gatabind re kon Damasko taun wus wa awond, odedend wub kumb ke danda kima ngayat ken ninyowayonj.

**7** Si kon ket sap otendond gou wa, dide ket ara utkundond odede yit kor pilwa da, ‘Saul, Saul! Nangga pae man kor pilind negir kima b'idgotnena omnika iyenyit?’

**8** Si kon yerkitond da, ‘Yonggyam! Yetet man?’ I todaka ket mira nomnonj da, ‘Kon Najaret tunggam Yesu ten, ya pilnate re man negir kima b'idgotnena omnika iyenyit.’

**9** I riga yepiya re kon kima menon yokato, kea yir yongo onggityam ngaya, aji ton maka utkundo onggityam yit rina re kor pilwa yopulitonj.

**10** I kon yerkitond da, ‘Yonggyam! Nangga e kon omniken?’ I ket Yonggyam ken nomnonj da, ‘Utnyite, i meke Damasko wa! Amaemb de yipa

rigat men wumir motineny komkesa yit gatab rina  
re God tırır yomnonj mornim omníkam.'

**11** Ajı onggit ngayamna iñyomarenat ken yırdidi  
nomníkonj, si kon ma rırır na gasa yir ongongim.  
Si onggit penaemb kon kima menon rigap yım  
otona niyo de Damasko taun wa.

**12** İ onggit winind yiipa Ju rıga, nyı da Ananiya,  
yiþnonj Damasko taunind. Ton gog yit iminjog  
dimdim yımta undokeneninonj, si komkesa Ju rıga  
yepiya re wekenonj de onggit taunind, kea ukojog  
wumir aukito tina mile gatab, i tin yisnaeneno.

**13** İ ton ket ikonj kor pılwa, dide ket onyitonj kor  
wusind. Seg ton ket nomnonj da, 'Kor yinggaan  
Saul! Yır ipangende!' İ odenja ket koina yır  
ipangendonda, dide kon ket tin yır yongond.

**14** Si ton ket nomnonj da, 'Mera b'uwar waina  
Godit men mobagendonj Tina singi wumir  
okatam, dide yır ongongim negir kesa dimdimjog  
rıga Yesund, i dide utkundam Tina tugimjog ke  
opureni yit. Si onggityam mile re kea mor pilind  
iminjogim aukito.

**15** Si man re komkesa rıga wa yır ungata rıga et  
onggit gatab rına re man yır anginot dide utkunde-  
not, i man ket b'ogla onggityam gatab tapureninyit  
towa pilwa.

**16** Yu nangga e man yır yungaet? Utnyite, i  
Yonggyamind iminjog gar ke utkunda ke yokate!  
İ ingkek ket baptiso okasit, dide ket moina negir  
mile awır tamninyit.'

*God ma Obagiki kesa Rigaina Itmikitijog Rıga Pol*

**17** "Onggit kak ke re kon itendond Yerusalem  
taun wa, kon yır opmitenond yinametind. İ oman-

demb ket nonony kesand yipa liyallyal gasa kor pilind awonj.

<sup>18</sup> I onggit liyallyalind kon kea Yonggyamind yir yongond, i ton ket nomnonj da, ‘Yerusalem rigap ma opima iminjog ke takatanj moina yir ungata yit Kor gatab. Si onggit paemb man wanakana b'angnjene, i odenja iwasit Yerusalem taun ke!’

<sup>19</sup> Ajì kodaka mira yomnond da, ‘Ajì kor Yonggyam, opimemb Ju riga b'obogil wumir im da kon ke nekenenond Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata, i Mor pilind gar ke utkunda riga sibibmetind oramka eyeninond, dide ipowa eyeninond.

<sup>20</sup> I ton kwa wumir im da re rigap Moina yir ungata riga Stepanond uj tama yidriko kus igmarka kima, kon kemb de onyiti nibnond, i b'ogil yit kima yimatond tin ongandam, i dide kon ket yir epkinond re ti ongandayam waina kobirgim na. Si kon singi en Moina yit opurenam dikind.’

<sup>21</sup> Ajì Yonggyam ken nomnonj da, ‘Meke! Kon mitmikisin ra ma wus ma ama de God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa.’ ”

### *Pol Pita Yomnonj da Ton re Roma Riga e*

<sup>22</sup> I re rigap Polimna yit utkundenya yiyo, ngirpu re ton yopulitonj onggityam tina kikitumamjog yit, ton b'okta ara wuwenonj da, “Ton ma b'ogil riga e. Tin yewaikita onggit gowukoi ke! Ton ma ririr e yilo ibim dikind!”

<sup>23</sup> I ton soro kima b'okta obairento. I ket towaina kobirgim otogika eyento, dide b'iskena eyento, i dide ket sungar b'iskena eyento pumb wa.

<sup>24</sup> Si onggit penaemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam engainonj Polind igaram geja

rigaina wimenapu pipmet wa. I ton singi awonj erkenam nangga ril pena Ju rigap Polim pilwa odede soro kima obairento. Si ton ket tina geja riga engainonj Polind iraskam, dide tin erkenam onggityam ril gatab.

**25** I re geja rigap tin b'angga gim kai ke yim ake pis daradara yijobiko iraskam, Pol yomnonj yipa andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamind yet re ti wusind onyiti yibnonj da, "Kon re Roma riga nyi kima en. I kon maka negir ma b'isagika yokasin Roma gabmani kotind. Aji win kea iraskam nomnya. Si ma win kea Roma gabmani gog yerbekya?"

**26** I re itemb andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Polimna yit utkundonj, ton kea ikonj wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa, i ket wumir yomnonj da, "Rija e man omnyit dor tin? Itemb riga re Roma riga nyi kima e."

**27** I re onggityam wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam tina yit utkundonj, odenja ton ket yikonj Polim pilwa, i yerkitonj da, "Wumir nomne! Minda man Roma riga nyi kima et?" I Pol mira yomnonj da, "Owi!"

**28** I onggit wan tausin (1,000) geja riga mopyamit yindonj da, "Kon Roma riga nyi yokatonj re ukoi jog wulkip kena." Aji Pol daka mira yomnonj da, "Aji kon ukendond re Roma riga nyi kima na."\*

**29** Si onggit penaemb geja rigap yepiya re b'angonjento Polind iraskam dide erkenam, kea ket odenja Polim pilke ewaikurto. I itemb wan

---

\* **22:28:** Roma kantri wingirind Roma riga nyi kima riga re ukoi jog na esnaenento. Si opimemb ji onggityam nyi okatam nya, 1) b'uim pilke owabintam, 2) ukoi jog wulkip ke okatam, 3) Roma kantri nyi pumb wa urowata ke okatam.

tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam todaka ukoi mogna awonj, mop nokip ton kemb wumir awonj da Pol re Roma riga nyi kima na, dide kwa da ton ke b'isagiki kesand tin yijobikonj.

*Pol Onyitonj Ju Riga waina B'isagikapu Pipmetind*

<sup>30</sup> I ispari ke ket wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam singi awonj orakam iminjog ril nangga pena Ju rigap Polind yiyo negir ma b'isagika okatam. Si ton ket yina mopyam si riga dide komkesa Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba wa pilwa wumirwumir yit yitmikitonj yipand b'eomam. I re ton b'eomkurto, wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Polind yopendonj, i towa pilwa yiyonj de Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot wa, i dide tin yonyitonj towa wipind.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> I Pol ket Sanedrin kotind riga wip awarkisinonj, dide ket yindonj da, “Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon b'ogil kukip ke nonykok kima e Godind ewangaya yiyaneneyin ngirpu yu bibir.”

<sup>2</sup> I re yina mopyam si riga Ananiya Polind yutkundonj, ton ket riga engainonj yepiya re Polim wusind wekenonj da, “Yipanjika tina tugim!”

<sup>3</sup> I odedend ket Pol tin yomnonj da, “God ita men mitpanjik. Man omitti miibnyit b'isagikapu pipmetind, dide maka ken gog yit ke nisagiket. Aji man kea riga engainyit ken ipanjikam, si man molenggyam kemb gog yit yerbeket. Si man re gim ke b'ogil riga et aji ngor ke negirjog riga et odede wip ringma re b'ogil ikaeneni peint ke isniki

otomanti pinya kima b'ogil met orangi gopmet rokate re itkiki ujgim yibim wingir wa."

<sup>4</sup> I riga yepiya re wekenonj Polim wusind, yomno da, "Ma ija e man Godimna yina mopyam si rigand odede negir yit ke omnenyit?"

<sup>5</sup> I Pol ket yindonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kear, kon ma wumir na da ton re yina mopyam si riga e. Iminjog e. Ija emb yina peband iriki yibim da, 'Goro negir ke yit tamneninim riga yepim re moyna riga wiip amnenanj!'"

<sup>6</sup> I Pol kea wumir yokatonj da nimog bobo riga na wekenonj onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind, yipa tab re Parisai riga na, i yipa tab re Sadukai riga na. Si ton ket b'okta obailitonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon re Parisai riga en, i Parisai rigaina b'iga en. Kon ita iminjog ke warim b'ogil isma yokatenyin da riga opima uj ke tutnikanj dem. Si onggit ril paemb rigap yu ken noramisi onyitam dikind b'isagikapu pipmetind."

<sup>7</sup> I re Pol onggityam yit yopulitonj, Parisai riga ake Sadukai riga ganggand soro kima yit b'ugwatena pita awonj ngirpu ket riga inyinyind b'akalento nimog bobo onnam.

<sup>8</sup> Mop nokip Sadukai rigap iminjogim yomneneno da ma opima uj riga tutnikanj dem, i ma opima aneru wekeny, i dide ma opima wingawinga wekeny. Aji daka Parisai rigap onggityam komkesa iminjogim amnenento.

<sup>9</sup> I ton ket ma sobijog na guglam kima sorom obairento. I Parisai riga wingirind ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap owinkito, dide ket danda kima yit ugwatento da, "Sin makwa nangga negir

na yodaru onggit rīgam pilke. Rada yipa Godim pilke wingawingat o anerut tin yit yomnenonj, si men ririr im tin b'isagikam omnyu?"

**10** I re towaina soro kima yit b'ugwatena ukoi auka yikonj, wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja rīga mopyam mogna awonj da ke onggit nimog bobo rigap Polind nenegeir kana yenuoke. Si ton tina geja rīga engainonj da, "Win wuwe ti pilwa, i tin okasya rīga wa pilke, dide ket iya dor meraina wimenapu pipmet wa."

**11** I onggit siwinyind ket Yonggyam Polim wusind onyitonj, i ket yomnonj da, "Goro danda kesa tainim! Gar seo kima onyite! Man ke kor gatab yir ungata yit pitapita amneninyit dikind Yerusalem taunind. Si man b'ogla kwa odede wiip yir ungata yit pitapita tamneninyit dem Roma wa."

### *Polind Wigawiga Ongandam gatab Yit*

**12-13** I ispari ke ket ma yipa kima Ju rīgapiya ama rika poti (40) o pumb wa yipand b'ingauto, dide ket wigawiga yisamko Polind ongandam. I ton ket towalenggyam yipand danda kima tirir yomno odede yit kima da, "Men ma opima owou tawindam dide nyi tanaindam, ngirpu ra dem men Polind onganju."

**14** Seg ket ton wuwonj yina mopyam si rīga dide Ju waina elda rīga wa pilwa, i ten amnito da, "Sin ke sowalenggyam danda kima tirir yomnyu da sin ma opima nangga im tu bora wa taramisindam, ngirpu ra dem sin Polind onganju."

**15** Si onggit paemb otade win meraina Sanedrin memba kima yipand yit itmikitaya wan tausin

(1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa. I tin b'anyginena nya ke igeckisya da, ‘Sin mep singi im Polim gatab b'obogil dimdim omniku. Si man tin iyit sowa pilwa.’ I sin nya owama iyenu, dide b'angonjeni im tekenyin tin ongandam ra ton sowa wus wa ik.”

<sup>16</sup> Aji yipa Polimna kom b'iga kea utkundonj onggityam towaina isamki Polind wigawiga onganda yit, si ton kea ket yikonj geja rigaina wiemenapu pipmet wa, dide ket Polind wumir yomnonj onggit yit gatab.

<sup>17</sup> Seg ket Pol yipa andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam ara yemokonj, i yomnonj da, “Man yiye onggit kewarind wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa! Ti ita yipa wigawiga yit tin wumir omnam.”

<sup>18</sup> Si onggit penaemb itemb andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamit tin yokatonj, i ket yiyonj wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa. I ton ket tin yomnonj da, “Sibibmet riga Polit ara nemok i nerkis onggit kewarind iyoyim mor pilwa, mop nokip ti ita yipa wigawiga yit men wumir omnam.”

<sup>19</sup> Seg ket wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamit tin yimind yemoratonj, i ket ekonda tentawar wa. Si ton ket tin yerkitonj da, “Nangga wigawiga yit e man kor nitiyaet wumir omnam?”

<sup>20</sup> I kewarit ket mira yomnonj da, “Ju rigap ke yimjası men b'anyginena nya ke igecketam odede da, ‘Sin singi im mep Polind b'obogil erkenam, si man tin iyit dem sowaina Sanedrin kot wa.’

<sup>21</sup> Aji man goro ten iminjog ke takasinim, mop nokip towa wingirind ma yipa kima rigapim, ama

rika poti (40) o pumb wa, Polind nya yowami, dide b'angonjeni im wekeny tin ongandam. Ton re kea towalenggyam danda kima tırır yomnyi da, ‘Men ma opima owou tawindam dide nyi tanaindam, ngirpu ra men tin onganju.’ Siyu ton moina imjata yit e yir yungai.”

<sup>22</sup> Tina yit seg ke ket, re wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam itemb kewar yitmikitonj, ton tin yomnonj da, “Goro ya pilnat b'atgenayim nangga yit na re man wumir nomnyit.”

### *Polind Itmikitam Kaisareya wa*

<sup>23</sup> I onggit kak ke wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam nimog andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam ara emokonj, i ten amnonj da, “Win tabagikinya tu andred (200) geja riga, i sebenti (70) oso kumbind angiti geja riga, i dide tu andred (200) yim ke nim b'iskena geja riga. I b'atngonjenya menonim de Kaisareya wa yu siwiny nain (9) kilokind.

<sup>24</sup> Iwin kwa yipa oso Polim okaya tinim angitam. Iwin b'ogla tin ket b'obogil yir ipka iyenya dor, dide ket negir kesa yiya dor de Roma gabmani mopyam Pelikim pilwa yete re Yuda kantri yir ipka iyeny.”

<sup>25</sup> I wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam ija naemb ji peba yirikonj Pelikim pilwa da,

<sup>26</sup> “Simesime, ukoyam Roma gabmani mopyam Pelik! Kon Klaudiyo Lisiyaten.

<sup>27</sup> Ju rigap onggit rigand yimind yokato, dide ton ket momta na tin ongandam yomno. Ajire kon wumir yokatond da ton re Roma riga nyi kima e, kon ket nekond koina geja riga kima, dide ket tin yopendond towa pilke.

**28** I ket Kon singi awond wumir okatam nangga ril pena Ju rigap tin negir ma b'isagikam yomno. Si onggit penaemb kon tin yiyond towaina Sanedrin kot wa.

**29** I re kon towaina yit utkundenond, kon ina yodarond da ton re towainajog gog gatab kena tin negir ma b'isagikam yomno. Aji kon makwa yipa Roma gabmani gog erbeka mile yodarond ti pilind, si kon ma ririr na ti pilind negir ma b'isagika omnikam ujim o minda sibibmetind oramitam.

**30** Aji yipa rigat ken wumir nomnonj Ju riga waina isamki yit tin wigawiga ongandam. Si onggit paemb kon odenja e ket tin yitmikisin mor pilwa. I ninda Ju riga singi aukom tin kot wa oramitam. Si kon kea ten wumir amminond da ton kot omni ki ra man kima e ti gatab. Si itemb yit ngirpu. Madaemb!"

**31** I geja rigap towaina mopyam waina b'ingawa yit ririrind Polind yokato dide ket yiyo de Antipatri tungg\* wa onggit siwinyind.

**32** I ispari ke ket oso kumbind angiti geja riga nenap Polind wang yiyo de Kaisareya taun wa. Aji komkesa geja riga re kea itekto de towaina wimenapu pipmet wa de Yerusalem taunind.

**33** I re ton Kaisareya taun kara bora wa b'igarto, ton ket wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamimna peba yokawo Roma gabmani mopyamim pilwa. I kwa ket Polind yiyo ti pilwa, dide ket yonyito ti wipind.

**34** Si Roma gabmani mopyam itemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga ma peba yogenkonj. Seg ket

---

\* **23:31:** Antipatri tungg re Yerusalem taun ke siksti powa (64) kilomita pin na yibnonj.

ton Polind yerkitonj da, “Man nangga eriya ke riga et?” I Pol daka mīra yomnonj da, “Kon re Kilikiya eriya ke riga en.” Si ton ket kea wumir yokatonj da ton re Kilikiya eriya ke riga e.

<sup>35</sup> I ton Polind yomnonj da, “Ra riga topandanj dikind yepiya re singi yoramito men kot wa oramitam, kon ket tutkunjin dem moina bebig gatab.” Seg ket ton b'ingawa yoramitonj Polind yir ipkam king Erodimna orangi metind rikind re Roma gabmani mopyam wimena yikenonj.

## 24

### *Ju Rigap Polind Kot wa Yoramito*

<sup>1</sup> I paib (5) bibir kak ke, yina mopyam si riga Ananiya ninda Ju riga waina elda riga dide yi pa kot yit irmeka riga Tertilo kima tuwonj Kaisareya wa. I ton ket kea Polim gatab yit yoramito Roma gabmani mopyamimna kot wa.

<sup>2</sup> Si ket ton Polind ara yemokonj. I re ket ton opendonj de b'isagikapu pipmet wa, Tertilo ket Polim gatab negir yit usenena b'atomonj. Si ton ket yindonj da, “Ukoyam Pelik! Man b'obogil im yir ipka niyeneninyit, si onggit paimemb sowa wingirind ma sobijog ngimbla kima gasa im pita auka wuweneny. Dide kwa man b'ogil multekip kaim gasa omnika eyeninyit, si onggit paimemb onggit kantri wingirind re ma sobijog b'ogil gasa im auka wuweneny.

<sup>3</sup> Si sin ita winind dide ita tungg nata onggityam b'ogil gasa im akatenenindam. Si ukoi siteket Pelik mor pilwa!

**4** Ikon ma singi en kwa bebig angitam mor pilind onggit kot gatab. Si onggit paemb kon yit kutjog omnyin. I man muske sowaina yit utkundenine!

**5** Si sin ija naemb ji ti gatab negir adarkitondam. Ton re ukoi bebig omnika riga e. I tonit ugungateninonj komkesa Ju riga onggit komkesa gowukoyind ukojog bebig omnikam. I ton re mopjog riga e onggit b'anyginena riga bobo wingirind yepim re Najaret tunggamind yimta yundoki.

**6** Dide ton kwa yotonkenonj yinamet kil kima omnikam. Si ket sin tin yimind yokatonda. [I sin singi aukitondam tin isagikam sowaina gog yit ke.

**7** Ajì wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Lusiya ikonj, dide ket sowaina yim ke tin danda kima yirginatonj. Seg ton ket tin yitmikitonj mor pilwa.

**8** I ti gatab bebig kot wa oramiti rigat sin ningaeninonj menonim mor pilwa kot omnikam.]\* Ra man molenggyam tin erkenyit, man ririr e wumir okasit komkesa onggityam yit rinsim re sin ti gatab teyindam mor pilwa.”

**9** Ju rigap kea b'atoukito Tertilomna yit imjatam da, “Onggityam tina yit re iminjog im.”

### *Pol Tina B'irmeka Yit Apulisinonj Pelikim Wipind*

**10** Seg ket Roma gabmani mopyam Polind mongik yomnonj todaka yit opurenam. Si Pol ket yindonj da, “Kon wumir en da man re ma yipa kima kemag e mibnyit b'isagika riga onggit

---

\* **24:8:** Ninda Grik yina peba wingirind awir e onggityam yit.

Ju yitam riga wingirind, si man kea wumirjog et komkesa sowaina mile. Si onggit paemb kon sam kima kor gatab yit b'itirmeken mor wipind.

<sup>11</sup> Man ririr e wumir okasit da kon yir opmitam netkond de Yerusalem wa, dide kon demb de nibnond re ma jog bibir na. Aji twelp (12) bibir undwati kesand Ju rigap kea ken yimind nokato.

<sup>12</sup> Si ton maka ken nodaro yana kima yit b'ugwatenand yinametind. Dide ton kwa maka ken nodaro riga bobo soro kima ejgatenand Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata o Yerusalem taun nata.

<sup>13</sup> Si ton ma ririr im mor iminjog motouyaukanj towaina odede imjati yit rinsim re ton apurenanj kor gatab.

<sup>14</sup> Aji kon b'atgenaen mor pilwa yipa gasa gatab. Ton iminjog e da kon re sowa b'uwarr waina God na yewangaenenyin Yesumna ouyaena nya ke rinte re ton b'anyginena riga bobo ke yogenai. I kon komkesa gar kaim akateninyin rinsim re komkesa God ma gogip dide bageyam waina pebap apurenanj.

<sup>15</sup> I kor kwa re ita nibnau warim b'ogil isma da God opima tutnikiny dem negir kesa dimdimjog riga dide negir kima kaokao riga. Dide kon re onggityam warim b'ogil isma ita yir ungaenenyin toda re dide.

<sup>16</sup> Si kon ita yir ungaenenyin itemb warim b'ogil isma. Si onggit paemb kon ita winind kolenggyam b'obogiljog e yir b'ipkenenyin ninda bebig okatena kima, nokim da idenat kon koina kukip ke nonykokind b'injawa kesa dimdim mile owamenyenin Godim wipind dide riga wa wipind.

**17** I kon Yerusalem taun ke yiwatond re ma emb ji. I jogjog kemag kak ke kwa kon ket itendond onggit taunind koina Ju yitam riga wa ogonam kear omna gasa dide kwa Godim si gasa okawam.

**18** I re kon sowa Ju riga waina nya ke kilkesa omna mile yundwatond dide ket nibnond de yinamet aband, ademb de Ju rigap ken nodaro. Onggit winind kon re ma bobo riga kima na nibnond dide kwa makwa nangga guglam na yomnikond demb de.

**19** Ajì ninda Ju rigap yepiya re tuwonj Asiya eriya ke, ken ket isanikesa nokato. Rada ton ke yodaro nanggamog koina omni ki negir mile, ton b'ogla naska tou mor pilwa, i ket ken kot wa notramisi.

**20** O re kon onyitond Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind, opi re riga dikind yepiya re kor gatab b'isagika yiye no demb de, ton maka nanggamog gog erbeka negir mile na yodaro kor pilind. Rada ton ke yodaro, si ton b'ogla towalenggyam men wumir mamne.

**21** Si onggit winind re kon onyitond towa wipind, kon ina yipaina gasa gatab nena na b'okta obailitond odede da, ‘Kon ita iminjog ke yokatenyin da riga opima uj ke tutnikanj dem.’ Si onggit ril paemb rigap ken noramisi wa wipind onyitam dikind b'isagikapu pipmetind.’

**22** Pelik re ukojog wumir na yibnonj Yesumna onggityam ouyaena nya gatab. Si ton ma ririr na b'isagika omnikam. Si ton ket b'isagikam win yisonkitonj, dide ket ten amninonj da, “Yimta ke ra wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Lisiya ik dem dikind, kon amaemb ket kikitum b'isagika omniken wa gatab.”

<sup>23</sup> I ton ket b'ingawa yoramitonj tina andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamind Polind yir ipkam, dide tin yomnonj odede yit kima da, “Man ti gangga okaenyit tina singi gasa omnikam, dide goro ogoka teyeninyit tina riga tin odarenam dide tin yim okaenam.”

<sup>24</sup> I ninda bibir kak ke Pelik ikonj ti kongga Durusila kima. Ti kongga re Ju kongga na. I Pelik ket Polind yingaukonj tina yit utkundam. I re Pol opendonj towa wip wa, ton ket usekainonj Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda gatab yit. Si ton kea tina onggityam yit utkundenonda.

<sup>25</sup> I Pol kea yitnono aenonj negir kesa dimdimjog mile gatab, i molenggyam b'agoka mile gatab, i dide Godimna b'isagika mile gatab rinte ra tawik dem. I re ton utkundonda onggityam yit, Pelik ma sobijog na moga awonj. I ton ket Polind yomnonj da, “Yunim ke seg ainy, man meke! Ra kon gangga okasin dem, kon ita kwa mitngauken dem.”

<sup>26</sup> Onggit winind Pelikim kwa yipa singi yibnawonj da, “Pol ama rika kor opima wulkip notkainy dem ra kon tin openjin kot ke.” Onggit penaemb ton ita winind yikenonj Polim pilwa, dide ket ton kima yit b'usenenonj.

<sup>27</sup> I Pelik ket Polind adea sibibmetind ijebiki yowamenenonj nimog kemag kima. I onggit kak ke Roma mopyam kingit Porkiyo Pestond yoramitonj Pelikimna pipmetind. Aji Pelik singi awonj Ju riga nony b'ogil omnam. Si onggit penaemb Pelik Polind yiraronj dikinda sibibmetind.

*Pol Onyitonj Pestomna Kotind*

<sup>1</sup> I re Pesto ti wiko yotomonj dide nowa bibir seg awonj, ton ket Kaisareya ke yiwatonj de Yerusalem wa.

<sup>2</sup> I re Pesto Yerusalem taun wa opendonj, yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina wip iyo i rigap Polim gatab b'isagika yit teito ti pilwa.

<sup>3</sup> I ton kea wigawiga yisamko Polind nya owa-mam dide ongandam nyawind. Si onggit penaemb ton Pestond il yongko da, “Man sin nony b'ogil notininyit! Si man ingauket Polind menonim dikind Yerusalem taunind kot omnikam.”

<sup>4</sup> Ajì Pesto mira amninonj da, “Pol re amaemb de sibibmetind yibim Kaisareya wa. Dide kon kolenggyam re ma pin e taen menonim demb de.

<sup>5</sup> Si onggit paemb wa wingirind ninda wip iyo riga b'ogla kon kima yipand menon okasi dem de Kaisareya wa. I rada nangga negir omni ki e yibim ti pilind, onggit rigapim ket tin kot wa oramisi dem.”

<sup>6</sup> I Pesto re ton kima yibnonj eit (8) o ten (10) bibir kima demb de Yerusalem taunind. Seg ket ton yikonj de Kaisareya wa. I ispari ke ket, ton kot yipangendonj, i ton ket b'isagikapu pipmetind omitonj. Idide ton ket b'ingawa yoramitonj Polind iyoyim b'isagikapu pipmet wa.

<sup>7</sup> I re ket Pol opendonj, Ju riga yepiya re Yerusalem taun ke tuwonj, tin yewatinto, dide ton ket Polim gatab jogjog bebigjog yitkak opurena eyento Pestom pilwa. Ajì ton makwa ririr na aukito iminjog ouyawam towaina opureni yitkak.

<sup>8</sup> Seg ket Pol tilenggyam b'agenayonj da, “Kon re maka nangga negir na yomnikond Ju riga waina

gog gatab o yinamet gatab o Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilind.”

<sup>9</sup> ¶ Pesto singi awonj Ju riga nony b'ogil okawam. Si ton ket Polind yerkitonj da, “Rika man singi et menonim de Yerusalem taun wa moina onggityam bebig gatab b'isagika okatam kor wipind?”

<sup>10</sup> ¶ Pol ket mīra yomnonj da, “Yu kon onyisin re onggityam kot naten rīnte re Roma mopyam king Kaisamna gog danda wirand yibim. Si kon b'ogla b'isagika okasin onggit Roma gabmani kotind. Si kon maike nangga negir na yomnikond Ju riga wa pilwa, dide man re kea wumirjog e mibnyit onggityam koina mile gatab.

<sup>11</sup> Rada kon ke iminjog negir yomnikond dide ra man Roma gabmani gog yit ke ken uj ma b'isagikam notinyit, kon re ma ita b'itisaen uj okatam. Aji rada opimemb kor gatab negir yit rina re Ju rigap apurenanj kotind ma iminjog im, makwa yipa rigat ririr e ken jabajaba notramis towa pilwa towanim sam okawam. Si yu kon singi yoramisin onggityam kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa de Roma taun wa.”

<sup>12</sup> Si re Pol opurena seg awonj, Pesto yitnono aenonj ti ugowa riga kima. Seg ton ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Ke man singi yoramisit onggityam kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa, si man ita meket dem Kaisam pilwa kot omnikam.”

### *Pol Onyitonj King Agripam Wipind*

<sup>13</sup> ¶ Ninda bibir kak ke king Agripa dide ti ngimir Bernike opendonda de Kaisareya wa, i ket Pestond simesime omnam yodaronda, nokip Pesto re kea

sisil Roma gabmani nyi yokatonj towaina eriya yir ipkam.

**14** I re ton jogjog bibir kima ebnonda demb de, Pesto ket king Agripa kima yiitnono aenonj Polim gatab ti pilke ninda b'ugowa yit okatam. Si ton yindonj da, “Ita dikind yiipa riga yena re Pelik sibibmetind yiraronj.

**15** I re kon nekond Yerusalem taun wa, yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina elda rigap yiitkak teito kor pilwa tin kotind oramitam, i kwa ken nerkito tin negir ma b'isagika omnikam.

**16** Si kon ten mira amminond da, ‘Roma gabmanim kotim mile re ija emb ji. Ra rigap yiipa riga kot wa oramisi, ton b'ogla naska b'isagikapu pipmetind b'atgenai tina b'irmekam yit towa wipind. I ra tina omniiki negir mile pita tainy, b'isagika rigat tin negir ma b'isagikam omny. I ket onggit b'isagika yit ririrind tin oramis towa pilwa yepim re tin kot wa yoramisi. Si kon ma ririr en tin oramisin wa pilwa wen nony b'ogil omnam.’

**17** Si onggit penaemb opimemb Ju riga kon kima tuwonj dikind kot omnikam, i kon maka onggityam kot win pinjog yomnond. Si ispari ke ket kon kot yiipangendond, dide ket omitond b'isagikapu pipmetind. Seg kon ket yingaukond onggit rigand iyoyim b'isagikapu pipmet wa.

**18** I re Pol opendonj b'isagikapu pipmet wa, ton ket riga yepiya re tin kot wa yoramito, owinkito dide apurento tina omniiki negir gatab yit. I kon pop singi awond tina omniiki Roma gabmani gog erbeka gatab yit utkundam, aji ton makwa ngai odede negir gatab yit teito.

**19** Aji ton re ina nena na apurento towaina yina

mile gatab yit dide yipa uj riga Yesum gatab yena re Pol iminjogim yomnenonj da Ton kea uj ke utnyitonj.

<sup>20</sup> Si kon onggityam towaina opurena gatab ma sobijog nonysipsip na aukond, nokip kon ma wumir na towaina mile. Si kon Polind yerkitond da, ‘Rika man singi et menonim Yerusalem taun wa, dide demb de b’isagika omnikam itemb mor gatab?’

<sup>21</sup> Ajé Pol ken nigeikitonj tin yir ipkam, mop nokip ton singi awonj itemb kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisamna kot wa. Si kon yir itena riga engainond da, ‘Win tin yir ipkyia, ngirpu kon ra tin itmikisin dem de Kaisam pilwa.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> I re Agripa Pestomna yit utkundonj, ton Pestond yomnonj da, “Kon singi en da konjogit tutkunjin onggit rigamna kot gatab.” I Pesto daka mira yomnonj da, “B’ogil e, toko mep yutkunde!”

<sup>23</sup> Si onggit penaemb ispari ke ket Agripa ake ti ngimir Bernike otomantijog b’ajgi kingimna kobirgim b’ikoki ekonda Erodimna orangi ukoi b’eomapu met wa rikind re Roma gabmani mopyam yibnenenonj. I ton ket b’igaronda wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam dide ukojog nyi riga kima taunind de b’isagikapu pipmet wa. Seg ket Pesto tina yir itena riga engainonj Polind iyoyim.

<sup>24</sup> I re Pol opendonj onggit b’isagikapu pipmet wa, Pesto ket yndonj da, “King Agripa dide komkesa riga yepim re sin kima wekeny dikind, yir yonga ji riga! Komkesa Ju riga yepim re wekeny Yerusalemind dide dikind Kaisareyand, danda kima nerkito ti gatab, dide ket ara ognento

da, ‘Goro tin pinjog yilo owama!’

<sup>25</sup> Aji kon makwa yipa tina omniki negir mile gatab yit yodarond tinim uj okatam. Aji ton singi yoramitonj onggityam kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa. Si onggit penaemb kon tirir yomnond tin itmikitam Kaisam pilwa.

<sup>26-27</sup> Si kor nony ke da itemb re ma b'ogil e sibibmet riga itmikitam Kaisam pilwa tin kot omnikam iminjog ril odari kesand. Aji kon makwa yipa ti gatab kot omnikam ril yodarond rinte ra kon iriken kor yonggyam Kaisam pilwa. Si onggit paemb kon Polind iyin komkesa wa wip wa, aji ukoi jog re king Agripa mor pilwa e. Si win b'ogla tin igekenya onggit bebig gatab. Fra win ti gatab nangga ril na tadarkindam onggit kotind, si ingkaemb ket kon irikainyin Kaisam.”

## 26

### *Polimna Yitpiam Agripam Wipind*

<sup>1</sup> Seg ket Agripa Polind yomnonj da, “Kon mor gangga motkaen molenggyam b'irmeka yit opurenam.” Fra ket yim b'itnikonj yit opurenam, dide ket b'irmeka yit b'atomonj.

<sup>2</sup> “King Agripa! Kon nony aen da yu kon b'ogil jog gangga e yokasin kornim mor wipind b'irmeka yit opurenam komkesa kor gatab negir yit rina re Ju rigap apurento ken kot wa oramitam.

<sup>3</sup> Kon re ma sobijog sam en, nokip man re wumirjog et komkesa Ju riga sowaina mile gatab dide kwa sowa wingirind b'engabenga wip yit b'ugwatena gatab. Si onggit paemb kon metirkisin, koina yit man musik utkundene!

**4** Si komkesa Ju riga ukoi wumir im komkesa koina mile gatab rija na re kon ukendond dide onyitond koinajog Ju yitam riga wingirind, dide kwa riñede wiñ yirkokar nat kon wiñema nekenenond Yerusalem taunind.

**5** Si ton kornim wumir aukito re ma emb ji. I ra ton singi taukanj kor gatab iminjog yit ouyawam onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind, ton b'ogla tapurenanj da kon re yiña b'ogil Parisai riga na nibnond, i Parisai riga bobo re dimdimjog danda kima Godind ewangaya riga im sowa wingirind.

**6-7** King Agripa! Yu kon onyitenyin dide b'isagika yokatenyin, mop nokip kon yiña warim b'ogil isma yokatenyin. Si ija emb ji yitkak. Naska God re kea ninda tirir yit aramisinonj sowaina b'uwar wa pilind. Ingkenaemb sowaina twelp (12) gu rigap onggityam tirir omni yit akatenento. I ton warim b'ogil isma yokateno da God ma onggityam tirir omni yit opima ririrkip taukanj, dide ket yir yungaeneno onggityam warim b'ogil isma ririrkip awowim. Si onggit yir ungawand ton ket kupka gar ke Godind yewangaeneno ita bibir dide siwiny. Iyu koda re ita onggityam yiñaina warim b'ogil isma iminjog ke yokatenyin. Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap ken kot wa noramito dide kwa yu kon onyisin onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind.

**8** Nangga pae win nonyik b'amdenindam odede da, 'Sin ma ririr im iminjog ke okatam da God opima riga tutnikiny uj ke'?

**9** Koda re naskand kolenggyam kea odede nonyik b'amdenenond da, 'Kon b'ogla riga ogoka teyeninyin Najaret tunggam Yesu ma nyi awir omnam.'

**10** Si re kon yina mopyam si riga wa pilke danda yokatond onggityam mile omnikam, kon kea ket jogjog Yesund gar ke utkunda riga sibibmetind aramkeneninond Yerusalemind. Dide kwa re rigap ten uj ondrakam amnenento, kon kea singi kima emjateneninond ten ongandam.

**11** I kon jogjogpyam nekenenond komkesa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata, dide negir kima b'idgotnena aramkeneninond Yesund gar ke utkunda riga wa pilind, i dide kwa kon kea danda kima ten il angkeneninond Yesund isadrenam. I dide kon towa pilwa ma sobijog na soro aukenenond, dide towa pilind negir kima b'idgotnena aramkeneninond, ngirpu kon ket nekenenond ninda taun nata b'enga kantri wingirind odede mile omnikam.

*Polimna Engenda gatab Yit  
(Itai 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

**12** “I onggit winind yina mopyam si rigap danda dide b'ingawa peba nokawo onggityam wiko omnikam de Damasko wa. Si kon ket nekond Damasko wa.

**13** King! Re kon menon yokatond Damasko nyawind, lomtik gatabind, kon yir yongond ukoi danda kima inyomarena ngaya rina re wub kumb ke ken dide kon kima meni riga ninyowainonj. I onggityam inyomarena re ma sobijog danda na, aji lomkonggamna inyomarena re ma danda e.

**14** Si sin komkesa gou wa sap otektondam. I onggit winind kon ket ara utkundond, i ken Ibru yit ke nomnonj da, ‘Saul, Saul! Nangga pae man kor pilind negir kima b'idgotnena yoramitenenyit? Si odede moina omni ki mile ke man molenggyam

ma sobijog e negir auka mekenyit odede wiþ ringma ra kaut tilenggyam menggip ke itarik ti yonggyamimna oramiti soksok gasa.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Si kon yerkitond da, ‘Yetet man Yonggyam?’ I Yonggyam daka mîra nomnonj da, ‘Kon re Yesuten ya pilnate re man negir kîma b’idgotnena yoramitenenyit?

<sup>16</sup> Si man utnyite, dide onyite moina pis ke! I kon mor pilind pita aen re men obagenda ma kor wiko rigam dide kor yir ungata rigam. Si man tapureninyit dem onggit gatab rîna re man ken yir nonget dide rinte ra kon men motouyauken dem.

<sup>17</sup> I Kon b’ogla men mititmikisin dem Ju riga wa pilwa dide God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. I ra ton men negir ma b’idgotnena wa oramitena mitiyenenyi dem, Kon ita men itringindenä mitiyenyin dem towa pilke.

<sup>18</sup> Si man b’ogla ten wumir tamneninyit onggityam kor gatab yir ungata yit, mop nokip idenat ton yir tepangkanj, i sibibim pilke tengendanj de ngayam pilwa, dide Satanamna danda ke de Godim pilwa. I ingkaimemb ket God towaina negir mile awir tamnikiny, i dide toda ita pipmet okatenyi dem God ma pumb tungg riga wingirind yepiya re naska Ken gar ke utkunda ke nokateno i ingkenaemb God yina amninonj.’

<sup>19</sup> “King Agripa! Onggit paemb kon ma ita b’isaenenyin Tin utkundam yet re wub kumb ke pita awonj kor wiþind.

---

\* **26:14:** Ra rigayam kau singi kesa tainy gou unganka wiko wingirind, ton pis ke itarik ti yonggyamind. Si kau yonggyamip soksok gasa aramkenento kau waina pis kak ke ten ogokam pis ke itarkam.

**20** Aji kon ita Tina yit yimta yundokenenyin. Si onggit penaemb kon naskand nekenond Damasko taun riga wa pilwa, i Yerusalem taun riga wa pilwa, i komkesa Yuda eriya nata, i dide ket God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. I kon ket kea towa pitapita amnenainond da, 'Win b'ogla gar tengenjindam waina negir mile ke de Godim pilwa. I ra win iminjog gar b'etnengenjindam negir mile ke de Godim pilwa, win b'ogla b'ogil mile nena tamnikindam gar ke utkunda rigaina mile ririrind. I idenat rigap tangwatenanj da win re iminjog Yesund gar ke utkunda riga im.'

**21** Si onggityam ouyaena mapenaemb Ju rigap ken yimind nokato yinamet aband, dide il nongko uj ondrikam.

**22** Aji God ita ken ita winind yim nokaeneny, dide negir ke nitringendeneny ngirpu yu. Si onggit paemb kon onyitenyin ukoi nyi riga wa wipind dide jaba riga wa wipind, dide ket Yesum gatab yir ungata yit towa pitapita amnenainyin. Kon ma nangga gatab im apureninyin towa pilwa, aji insima rina re bageyamip dide Mose apurento warim aukam.

**23** Si ija naemb ji ton opurena teito da Keriso ita negir kima b'idgotnena okateny dem ngirpu uj, i ita ton naskajog tutnyis dem uj ke, dide ton ita yirkokar okawam ngaya pitapita omneny dem Tinajog Ju riga wa pilwa dide God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa."

### *Pol Danda kima Agripand Yugowonj Yesund Gar ke Okatam*

**24** I re Pol onggityam b'irmeka yit agenainonj, Pesto b'okta ara yikenonj da, "Pol! Man korirkorir

riga et! Moina ukoi jog wumirte men koririm momneny."

<sup>25</sup> Aji Pol mīra yomnonj da, "Ukoyam Pesto! Kon re ma korirkorir en, aji kon re b'ogil nony menamena kima en. Ikon apureninyin re iminjog yitkak im, dide dimdim nony menamena ke opurena im.

<sup>26</sup> King Agripa! Man kea wumir et onggit gasa gatab rija na re Yesum pilind aukito. Si onggit paemb kon ririr en jabajaba opurenam mor pilwa. Si kon iminjog e motinyin da onggityam gasa re makwa ita yipa egiti yibim mor pilke. Mop nokip onggityam gasa re ma wugind wigawiga egiti na aukito.

<sup>27</sup> King Agripa! Rika man opima iminjogim amneninyit rina re bageyamip apurento? Kon wumir en da man opima iminjog ke amneninyit."

<sup>28</sup> Aji daka king Agripa Polind yomnonj da, "Rika man ija e nony aet odede da man ririr e ken notinyit Kristiyan riga omnam onggit sobijog ganggand?"

<sup>29</sup> I Pol mīra yomnonj da, "Nangga ma ji sobijog winind o ukoi winind yitkak utkundam. Aji kon ita gar ke singi yoramitenyin Godim pilwa odede da ma man nenate aji komkesa riga yepim re yuken nutkundenyi, toda kwa b'ogil im Yesund gar ke utkunda riga taukanj odede kon re dide. Aji inte ton maka okasi onggityam mile rinte re kon ijobiki nibnyin."

<sup>30</sup> Seg ket king Agripa, i Roma gabmani mopyam Pesto, i Bernike, i dide ton kima omniki riga utnikto.

<sup>31</sup> I re ton ewaikurto onggit b'isagikapu pipmet

ke, ton towalenggyam towalenggyam apurento da, “Itemb re riga makwa ngai yipa negir mile yomnikonj uj okatam o sibibmetim okatam.”

<sup>32</sup> I king Agripa Pestond yomnonj da, “Rako ton maka yoramitonj onggityam kot de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa, keako yu men ririr na tin yopenju.”

## 27

### *Polind Giga Nya Yiyo Roma wa*

<sup>1</sup> I re ket Pesto tirir yomnonj sowaina kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa, ton ket nya yongonjenonj sowanim giga nya menonim de Roma taun wa Italiya kantri wingirind. I ton ket Pol dide ninda sibibmet riga aramkinonj yipa andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa nyi da Yuliyo yet re yibnonj Roma mopyam king Kaisamna geja riga bobo wingirind. I itemb geja riga bobo nyi re Sebaste na.

<sup>2</sup> I sin yipa giga wa angurkitondam, rina re ikonj Adramiteno ke i iwatam awonj ninda Asiya tungg nata. Re sin wuwond onggit gigand, kea dikind yipa riga yibnonj sin kima Aristarko yet re ikonj Tesalonika taun ke Makedoniya eriya wingirind.

<sup>3</sup> I ispari ke ket opektondam de Sidon taun wa. I andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Yuliyo Polind rigariga yomnonj, i kea yingawonj menonim ti rigawar wa pilwa i towa pilke okatam ninda ti ingaena gasa.

<sup>4</sup> I ingkek ket sin yiwatonda, i giga nya wuwond, aji rib re sowa wipwip na yikenonj. Si onggit penaemb sin ket Kipriyo ailan bargubo gatab wa

giga yengendonda dide onggit ailan yiuyiu wuwond.

<sup>5</sup> I sin Kilikiya eriya dide Pampiliya eriya eukitonda sipa inyiny nata. I ket opektondam de Mira taun wa Likiya eriyand.

<sup>6</sup> I ademb de andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamit yipa Aleksandrea taun ke giga yodaronj rina re menonim awonj Italiya kantri wa. I ton ket sin ningainonj angurkam onggit giga wa.

<sup>7</sup> I giga re musik na yikenonj jogjog bibir kima dide ukoi bebig kima, ngirpu opendonj de Nido tungg wus wa, nokip rib re ma sobijog na yikenonj. I ingkek ket ribit sowa nya yidokonj dimdim menonim. Si sin giga so yengendenonda Krit ailan gatab wa, i wuwond Salmone taun wus nata.

<sup>8</sup> I sin ukoi bebig kima Krete ailan yiuyiu wuwond, ngirpu opektondam yipa tungg wa, nyi yogenaya da, "Otomanti Grogot" rina re Lasaya taun wusind yibnonj.

<sup>9</sup> I re sin tuwond, sin kea jogjog bibir iskoka teitondam, dide win re kea Ju riga waina owou uwabika bibir b'undwatonj. Si sowa menonim re bebigjog win na yokatonj. Si onggit penaemb Pol towa pilwa b'ugowa yit yoramitonj da,

<sup>10</sup> "Kor rigawar! Kon yir yongen da ra men menon okasu, men opima mogakima ji ke ukoi bebig takatenindam dem, dide meraina gasa tedamkurindam dem, i dide giga kwa negir tawik dem. Ma onggityam nena im dem, aji meraina yirkokar opima kwa tedamkurindam dem. Si itemb re b'ogiljog e ra men dikind tekenyin."

<sup>11</sup> Aji andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam maike Polimna b'ugowa yit akasinonj, aji ton giga

iyena riga dide giga yonggyam waina yit nena na akasinonj.

<sup>12</sup> I onggit grogotind re ma b'ogil pipmet na sowanim wiemenam gibil winind. Si jogjog rigap singi yoramito da, “Ra ririr tainy opendam de Poinika taun wa, onggit grogot ke ket iwasu, dide ket amaemb de gibil win owamu.” Poinika re yipa taun na Krete ailanind, i onggit grogotit sipa wip owarkiti yowam re iye ake kemag gangga dide bargubo ake kemag gangga i. Si itemb pipmet re otomanti e gibil winind wiemenam rib b'uturena kesa.

### *Ukoi Depu Rib*

<sup>13</sup> I onggit winind rib iye gatab ke yikenonj re musik na, si rigap ija na nony aukito da towaina singi re kemb ririrkip ainy. Si giga wiko rigap angka angurkito giga wa, dide sin wuwond Krete ailan yuru nata.

<sup>14</sup> Aji re sin sobijog b'isonkittondam, yipa ukoi-jog depu rib ogenaya da, ‘Yurakilon,’ sowa pilwa ikonj bargubo ake ile gatab ke.

<sup>15</sup> Si onggit depu ribit kea giga yokatonj, i sin ma ririr na giga iyoyim ritata re sin menonim singi yoramitonda. Aji ribit giga kea otoukena yiyonj, si sin menon nena na yokatonda ritata re ribit giga wip yomnikonj.

<sup>16</sup> I sin wuwond yipa sobijog ailan yiuyiu ogenaya da Kauda. I onggit winind rib danda re kea sobijog gou wa awonj. Si sin yotonkitonda sobijog giga angitam ukoi giga kumb wa, aji ma sobijog bebig kima na aukonj.

**17** Ají kea ket giga rigap sobijog giga yurowato giga kumb wa angitam. I dide ton ket ukoi giga yipand owamam danda kai ke danda kíma ijobiča yiyeno yírgong omníkam, nokip ríga mogá na aukito da ke koipop giga negír yamnike. Onggit gatab sipa nyí borand opima odede koipo wekeneny ogenaya da Sirti. I ton ket awa gou wa yomno, i ket ríbit giga wíp yomnonj.

**18** I ispari ke ket ma sobijog rib ake wuro na yikenonj sipand, i sowaina giga re oskandena na yiyenonj. Si giga wíko rigap rigaina gasa b'iskokto sipa wa giga bebig wewa omnam.

**19** I re nowam bibir awonj, giga iyena rigap towalenggyam towaina yím ke jogjog giga iyena gasa b'iskokto de sipa wa.

**20** I ket sibibit sipa yikangindonj jogjog bibir kíma, si maka lomkongga dide iki pita aento. I daka depu rib re ma sobijog danda kíma na yikenonj. Ngírpu kea sín ket kupkakupka nony b'edattondam warim b'ogil isma yilo wímenam. Si sín ket ija na nony aukitondam da, "Uj im taukindam."

**21** I ket ríga re pinjog diyam ai kesa na wekenonj. Si onggít wíñind Pol ket onyitonj towa wingirind, i ket amniononj da, "Kor rigawar! Wíñ rako koina yít na yokatonda da ma opima iwasu Krete ailan ke, ma rako men odede mogá kíma jí ke ukoi bebig akatenindam dide meraina gasa edamkurindam.

**22** Ají yu kon wen danda kíma tugoinyin sam awowim. Nokip ma opima ngai men meraina yírkokar tedamkurindam, ají giga nena e negír tawík.

**23** Mop nokip kon God ma ríga en dide Godind

yewangaenenyin, i ket yu siwiny kea Tina aneru kor yiü ke onyis.

<sup>24</sup> I ton kea ket odede nominy da, ‘Pol! Goro mogga tawim! Man b'ogla tonyisit Roma mopyam king Kaisam wipind. Yir de, Godit mor mokainy komkesa riga yepim re man kima gigand wui.’

<sup>25</sup> I kon Godimna itemb yit iminjog kae yokasin da ita tawik odede ringma na re naska kana Ton ken wumir nominy. Si onggit paemb kor rigawar, wiñ sam ainam!

<sup>26</sup> Aji meraina giga ita yipa ailan wusind ena b'atignas koipond.”

<sup>27</sup> I re nimog sande awonj onggit menonind, onggit siwinyind giga ija na yikenonj ritata re ribit wip yommenonj iukitam Adriya sipa. Ama rika sidir gatab nat ket giga iyena rigap kea yongwato da, “Men re yipa gil wa im wuyin.”

<sup>28</sup> I ton ket yipa tondon kai b'isko sipa wa tondon okatam, si ton yodaro re poti (40) mita na. I re giga sobijog paja wa b'isonkitonj, ton kwa ket b'usaya tondon yokato dide ket yodaro re teti (30) mita na.

<sup>29</sup> I re ton tondon gatab wumir nomnito, sin ket mogga na aukitondam da, “Ke giga yek orkakor-kak koipo motir kumbind dide negir yamin!” Si onggit penaemb giga wiko rigap powa (4) angka b'iskokto kibi gatab ke giga dikindemb ena og-natam, i ton ma sobijog na gar ke singi aento da bibir wanakana pita rain.

<sup>30</sup> I onggit winind ninda giga iyena rigap b'atonkitto b'ikenam onggit giga ke, i ton sobijog giga sipa wa inka yiyo. Aji ton singi aukito riga rabem omnam da ton angka im b'iskokanj giga sokak ke.

<sup>31</sup> I ket Pol andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam dide geja riga amninonj da, “Ra opimemb riga maka gigand tekeny, win ma ririr im yirkokar okatam.”

<sup>32</sup> Si ket geja rigap kai epkito rina re onggit sobijog gigand ijobiki wekenonj, i ton ket onggityam sobijog giga yiraro isendam.

<sup>33</sup> I ispara momtand ket Pol riga ugoinonj diyam awowim da, “Win owi kesa tuyimit b'ogil win yir ungawand, dide yu kemb nimog sande b'undwasya. Aji win makwa ngai diyam auro-mam.

<sup>34</sup> Si onggit paemb kon wen ugoinyin diyam awowim. I ingkaim win danda okasya yilo wimenam. Wa wingirind makwa ita yipa rigat negir okas, i dide makwa ita ngai yipa mopngii b'etidamkis dem.”

<sup>35</sup> Onggit yit seg ke ket Pol yipa sana nganja yokatonj, i ket Godim pilwa siteket yit yindonj komkesa riga wa wipind. I ton ket sana nganja yipkendonj dide ket owowim b'atomonj.

<sup>36</sup> Si komkesa riga re sam na aukito, dide ket towalenggyam owou auto.

<sup>37</sup> I sin komkesa riga onggit gigand re tu andred sebenti siks (276) na.

<sup>38</sup> I komkesa riga ngor aukito. Seg ton ket owou gasa eskokto sipta wa giga bebig wewa omnam.

### *Giga Negir Awonj*

<sup>39</sup> I re ket yisparkonj, giga iyena rigap yipa gil yir yongo, aji maka yongwato da inte. I ton kwa yipa grogot yir yongo sipta yurund. Si ton singi auto da ra ririr tainy, men giga yiyyu de onggit grogot wa.

**40** Si ton ket angka kai etrekto, i erarto isendam sipa wa. I odenata kwa kibind ijebiki kai yitreko giga b'obogil wip iyenam de onggit grogot wa. I ket awa pumb wa yurowato nokim da idenat ribil giga wip ominy wip wa menonim de sipa yuru wa.

**41** Aji re ket wuwond, giga ket b'ikunj koipo kumbind, i ket ena b'agnatonj. Si giga sokak re kea danda kima b'imlonj sipa inyinyind, dide makwa mumamuma awonj. Aji kibi tab re kea ukoi danda wurop isambika iyeno.

**42** I onggit winind geja rigap singi aukito sibibmet riga uj ondrükam, nokip ton ke aendaaenda b'ekenine.

**43** Aji andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Yuliyo singi awonj da Pol yilo ibim. Si ton kea agokinonj geja rigaina singi. I ton ket engainonj riga yepiya re aendaaenda wumir wekenonj da, "Win naska tunykurindam menonim de gil wa."

**44** I daka ton ket engainonj komb riga yepiya re maka wumir wekenonj aendena da, "Win temjindam timba o ninda gasa giga kumb ke, i onggit kumb nasim aulaul tuweniyit de gil wa!" Si odede nya kenaemb komkesa riga gil wa aukito dide ket yilo yokato.

## 28

### *Pol Malta Ailanind Yibnonj*

**1** I re sin yilo yokatonda, sin kea yongwatonda da itemb ailan nyi re Malta e.

**2** I onggit ailan tunggyam rigap ma sobijog na kear nomnento, dide sin komkesa simesime nomnento. Dide ket wul atankito sowanim gibil

b'irnam, nokip onggit bibirind piro yikenonj re gibil kima na.

<sup>3</sup> I onggit winind Pol ket wulbil yomnikonj, dide ket yoramitonj itani wul kumbind. Onggit winind yipa negirjog guda kima girem wul gungarit yopendonj onggit wulbil ke, dide itemb girem Polimna yimind b'eoromkonj dide yongkindonj.

<sup>4</sup> I re ailan rigap itemb girem yir yongo Polimna yim b'akanti, ton towalenggyam towalenggyam apurento da, "Itemb riga re iminjog riga uj ondrika riga e. Si nangga ma ji rada ton sipa ke yilo yokas, aji meraina dimdimjog godit ke tina negir mile mira yokau dide ket maka yinjikis tinim yilo wimenam onggit gowukoyind."\*

<sup>5</sup> Aji Pol itemb girem ti yim ke b'iskantonj wul wa. I ton ket makwa yipa nangga negir na yokatonj.

<sup>6</sup> Si rigap ija na nony aukito da ita ton koi tawik, o ita uj sap totenj. Si ton re pinjog na wekenonj tin yir ipkand. Aji makwa yipa nangga negir na ti pilind aukonj. Si onggit penaemb ton towaina nony menamena b'engento, i endento da, "Ton re yipa god e!"

<sup>7</sup> Ademb de yipa onggityam ailan mopyam riga yibnonj nyi da Popliyo. I ti gou kipol re wetaweta na yibnainonj, dide ma yipa kima na tina gou kipol wekenonj demb de rikind re sin wekenond. I ton ket sin ningaukinonj tina met wa, i ton b'obogil sam kima yir nipkinonj nowa bibir kima.

<sup>8</sup> Onggit winind Popliyomna b'u re juwar dide

---

\* **28:4:** Onggit ailanind rigap ija na nony aukenento da ita ji god ogenaya da dimdimjog yete re negir mileyam riga wa pilind negir ma b'isagika yoramiteneny.

liya kinj kopa ma pena pasind yibnonj. I re Pol ti gatab wumir awonj, ton b'igaronj wingir wa rikind re ton yibnonj. I re ket ton yir opmitonj dide ti kumbind yim aramisinonj, ton ket b'ogil awonj.

<sup>9</sup> I re rigap utkundeno onggityam mile gatab, ton ket eyento komkesa kopa riga onggit ailanind, i kopa riga re kea b'ogil aukito.

<sup>10-11</sup> I re sin nowa mobi kima wekenond onggit ailanind, ailan rigap sin ma sobijog na isnawa niyento komkesa mile ke. Onggit kak ke sin ket yipa Aleksandrea ke giga yokatonda rina re gibil win yowamonj onggit ailanind. I onggit giga wip ke nyi iriki yibnonj re Aleksandrea riga waina damdam god ma nyi na da, ‘Diyoskuros’.† I re sin b'angonjentondam giga nya menonim, onggit ailan rigap sowanim ingaenam gasa oramka eyento giga wa. I sin ket Malta ailan ke yiwatonda.

### *Polimna Openda Roma wa*

<sup>12</sup> I giga opendonj Sirakusa taun wa, i demb de nowa bibir kima wekenond.

<sup>13</sup> I ingkenaemb ket kwa giga nya wuwond, i ket Regiyo taun wa opektondam. I ispari ke ket rib yikenonj re iye gatab kena, si sin onggit rib danda kena wuwond, ngirpu onggit ispari ke ket sin opektondam de Potiyoloi taun wa.

<sup>14</sup> I ademb de sin ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar adarkitondam. I ton ket sin ningaukito ton kima yipa sande owamam. I ingkenaemb ket sin gil nya wuwond Roma taun wa.

---

† **28:10-11:** Onggit winind Grik kakyit wingirind nimog damdam god Kasto ake Poluk ebnonda re kwa towa yipa nyi ogenaya da Diyoskuros.

**15** I ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip yepiya re wekenonj Roma taunind, ton kea utkundo sowaina menon gatab. I ton ket sin nya owaskenam nopento ninda re de yipa tungg Apiyo Maket wa,<sup>‡</sup> i kwa ninda re b'usaya sobijog b'is onkitto de yipa tungg Nowa Wungapu Met wa. § I re Pol ten yir anginonj, ton ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj, dide ket ma sobijog na gar ke danda yokatonj.

**16** I re sin Roma wa opektondam, Polimna yir ipka mopyamit yingawonj tinta wi menam yipa metind yipa ti yir itena geja riga kima.

### *Pol God ma Yit Pitapita Yomnonj Roma Taunind*

**17** I nowa bibir kak ke, Pol ket Ju riga waina wi yioi riga ara emokinonj b'eomam. I re ton b'eomkurto, ton ket ten amninonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon re makwa nangga negir na yomnikond mera Ju riga wa pilind, o mera b'uwar waina get ke milem pilind. Aji Ju rigap ken yi mind nokato Yerusalem taunind, dide ket noramito de Roma gabmani rigaina yim kumb wa.

**18** I re Roma gabmani rigap ken nisagiko, ton makwa nangga ujim ril na yodaro kor pilind. Si onggit penaemb ton singi aukito ken opendam.

**19** Aji Ju rigap yi waineno kor openda gatab. Si kor makwa nangga yit na opulitam ririr awonj, aji ina kor yipaina nya nibnawonj koina kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa. Itemb koina

---

<sup>‡</sup> **28:15:** Apiyo Maket re yipa tungg nyi e, itemb re Roma taun ke poti tri (43) kilomita pin e. § **28:15:** Nowa Wungapu Met re yipa tungg nyi e, itemb re Roma taun ke poti eit (48) kilomita pin e.

singi re ma nok mana da koinajog Ju yitam riga iyoyim de onggit kot wa.

<sup>20</sup> Si onggit ril paemb kon wen ara emokinyin yir ongongim dide yit omnennam. Kon yokatenyin re Ju riga waina warim b'ogil isma e da Keriso opima riga wa yirkokar takainy dem. I kon pitapita amneninyin da kemb onggityam warim b'ogil isma ririrkip awonj. Si onggit paemb kon yu ijobiki nibnyin."

<sup>21</sup> I todaka mira yomno da, "Sin re maka mor gatab peba yokatonda Yuda eriya ke, i dide kwa Ju riga mera nany dide yingganwar wingirind yepiya re wuwenonj Yuda eriya ke makwa yet mor gatab negir kima yit b'agenayonj o b'usekonj.

<sup>22</sup> I sin wumir im da komkesa winind riga kea usenena yiyo negir yit kima itemb waina riga bobo gatab yepim re Yesund gar ke yokatenyi. Si onggit paemb da sin b'ogla mor pilke rutkundeninum nangga wumir ke nony menamena im mibnainy wa gatab."

<sup>23</sup> Si ton yipa bibir yobagendo Polimna yit utkundam. I re onggityam bibir awonj, ma yipa kima bobo riga na wuwenonj Polim pilwa rikind re ton yibnonj tina yit utkundam. Seg ket ton God ma pumb tungg gatab yit pitapita amnenainonj towa nony aukam sitawarjog ke ngirpu re ket si yimokonj. I ton ket Yesum gatab pitapita amninonj Mosemna gog yit ke dide bageyam waina peba ke, i ingkenaemb ket danda kima ten ugoinonj Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okatam.

<sup>24</sup> I re ton Polimna yitkak utkundeno, ninda rigap re kea Polimna yitkak iminjog ke akatento, aji nindap re maka.

**25** I ton towalenggyam towalenggyam Polimna yitkak gatab b'awaenena wuwenonj. Si re ton momta wetaweta aukam aukito, Pol ket kikitum yitkak apulisinonj da, “Yinayina Wngawingat bageyam Isayamna tugim ke kea b'obogil apulisinonj mera b'uwar wa pilwa.

**26** Si Ton Isayand odede yomnonj da,  
 ‘Man meket onggit Israel riga wa pilwa, i ten yit tamninyit da,  
 “Win yipyä ke tutkundenindam, aji makwa opima nony taukindam.  
 I dide yir ke yir ongong teyenindam, aji makwa opima wumir taukindam.”

**27** Mop nokip onggityam rigaina gar re rogilak im aukanj,  
 i towaina yipyä re dum im,  
 i dide towaina yir re idoki im.

Nokim da ke ton yir ongong reyeninem towaina yirkip ke,  
 i ke ton rutkundeninem towaina yipyä ke,  
 i dide ke ton nony raukinem dide gar rengenjinem Kor pilwa.

Si onggit paemb ke Kon ten b'ogil ramnikinin.’  
**28** Si wida re odede yipa wiip nya kaim God ma yit b'isaindam. Si onggit paemb kon wen wumir tamninyin da yu God yitmikis onggityam Tina yirkokar yitkak Tina obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa, i ton ket tutkundenanj.”

**29** (Awir e)\*\*

---

\*\* **28:29:** Ninda Grik peband da [I Polimna onggityam yit seg ke, re Ju rigap yiwateno, towa wingirind ma sobijog soro kima na ukoi yit b'ugwatena wuwenonj.]

**30** ¶ Pol re nimog kupka kemag kima na yibnenenonj yipa wulkip kima ingaena metind. Ton ket simesime amneneninonj komesa riga yepiya re tin yir ongongim yopeneno.

**31** ¶ Pol ket God ma pumb tungg gatab yit towa pitapita amnenenainonj, dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom gatab yitkak moga kesa danda kima auyaeneninonj. Ají makwa yipa rigat tin ogoka iyienonj.

**Wipi Yit God ma Yina Sisil Yina Peba  
The New Testament in the Wipi Language of Papua  
New Guinea  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Wipi long Niugini**

Copyright © 2001 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Wipi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-10-13

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Dec 2024 from source files  
dated 31 Aug 2023

a5a5213a-fb12-52b5-9c99-efb8044c6646